# $\begin{array}{cc} & 1910. \\ {\rm N~E~W} & {\rm Z~E~A~L~A~N~D}. \end{array}$

## HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE AID IN THE DOMINION:

REPORT THEREON BY THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Presented to both Houses of the General Assembly in pursuance of Section 76 of the Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Act, 1909.

#### CONTENTS.

					-		
Inspector-General to M					PAGE	Reports on Individual Hospitals—continued.	DÁG
Hospitals generally	·			٠	2	Picton	PAG: 2
Charitable Aid		• •					· · · 2
The New Act	••	• •			_	Damone (	0.
Assistant Inspector to I	ngnaatar	Gand	rol	• •		Roofton	3
Nurses Registration					9		3
		• •	• •	• •		(and it will be a forward.	
Maori Nurses	• •	• •	• •		10		3
Midwives Act			• •	• •			. 25
St. Helens Hospita			• •		11		. 29
. ,	Duned				12		. 28
"	Auckla		• •		12		. 38
. "	Christo				12	Te Puia (see Waiapu).	
Medical School Ma	ternity I	Iome			13	Thames	. 28
Charitable Materni	ty Home	s			13	Time	. 21
Private Hospitals A	et		••		14	Myramalya	. 31
Statistical Report of	n St. He	s  :lens I	Hospitals		15	Wajanu	90
Reports on Individual I	Iospitals					Waihi	
Akaroa	Promis				33	Waikato	0.4
Arrowtown		••	••		30	Waimata	. 21
Ashburton	• •	••	• • •	• •	26	XX7.:	
	• •	••	••	• •	18		
Auckland		• •	• •	• •	19	Wairau	
Blenheim (see Wair	•				0.5	Wairoa	. 31
Charleston	• •	• •	• •	• •	35	Wakatipu	
Christchurch	••	• •	••	• •	19	Wallace and Fiord	
Coromandel	• •	• •	• •	• •	31	Wanganui	. 20
Cromwell	• •	• •	• •	• •	32	Wellington	. 18
Dannevirke					25	Westland	. 34
Dunedin					19	Westport	. 24
Dunstan				٠.	31	Whangarei	O.₩
Gisborne					23	Reports on Charitable Institutions	
Gore			• •		27	Table I. Hospital Statistics	
Greytown (see South	ı Wairar					" II. Hospital Receipts	
Greymouth		'			33	" III. Hospital Expenditure	40
Hamilton (see Waik	ato).	••	• • •	• • •		" IIIa. Details of Table III (Provisions)	1.2
Havelock	••				33	TTT- T-1:: (M 1.). TTT (M )	
Hawera	••	••		• • •	27		
Hokitika (see Westla	nd)	••	••	• •		TIT- The all of Malal TIT (the set )	51
Invercargill (see Sou						TYT- This is a first the first term of the first	
Kaitangata					33	" IIIE Details of Table III (Administration)	54
·	• •	• •	••	••		IV. Cost of Out-patients' Department	55
Kumara		• •	• •	• •	84	V. Average Expenditure for Three Years	56
Lawrence (see Tuap	•				~~	" VI. Cost of Prin ipal Articles in Use	58
Masterton	• •	• •	• •	• •	25	VII. Charitable-aid Receipts and Expenditure	60
Mangonui	• •		• •	• •	32	WIII. Children's Portion of Charitable-aid Ex-	
Mercury Bay			• •	• •	30	penditure	61
Napier			• •	• •	21	" IX. Charitable Institutions, Statistical	62
Naseby		• •	• •		30	" X. Charitable Institutions Expenditure	63
					22	" XI. Old age Pensions	65
New Plymouth					23	" XII. Hospital and Charitable-aid Expenditure	
					28	and Cost per Head of Population	65
^		• •			26	" XIII. Levies and Subsidies under New Act	66
Otaki and Sanatoriu		• •	•••	• • •	28	" XIV. Constitution of District Hospital and	00
Pahiatua		• •	••		29	O1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	67
Palmerston North			••		22	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY O	01
The Arms		••	••	• •	29		76
	• •	• •	• •	• •	20	anitutions	io
1-H. 22,							

The Inspector-General of Hospitals and Charitable Institutions to the Hon, the Minister in Charge of Hospitals and Charitable Aid Department.

Sir,—

I have the honour to lay before you the following report on hospitals and charitable aid for the year ending 31st March, 1910.

On the whole the past year has been a satisfactory one. Hospital expenditure has only increased by £837. For this can be shown the upkeep of three new hospitals, and an average increase in the number of patients under daily treatment.

The cost of charitable aid has increased only by £15, and there has been a reduction in the total cost of institutional management, though the daily average number of inmates accommodated has increased

The new Act is working well, and there is every reason for believing that it is an improvement on the old law. The *personnel* of the new Boards is good, and the members are disposed to work harmoniously with the Department.

Hospitals,										
Total expenditure of	n general	hospitals,	1908-9				236,803			
-	,,		1909-10				237,640			
Increase							$\pounds 837$			

As hospital expenditure during the past ten years has advanced at an average rate of £12,000 per year, the increase in expenditure this year of £837 may be regarded as fairly satisfactory, especially as the returns of three new hospitals are shown, and 1,455 more patients were under treatment than was the case last year.

Receipts.—Table II shows the receipts, which in respect of general hospitals amounted to £276,805, made up as follows.—

			1908-9. £	1909–10. £
From Consolidated Fund .			100,255	89,007
			73,714	82,094
,, voluntary contributions, &c.			15,916	13,367
	•••		1,194	7,466
,, patients' payments .			28,397	34,574
Balance from last year		,	18,621	32,836
From other sources			28,305	17,459
			£266,402	$\pm 276,805$

Roughly, one-third of our hospital receipts are derived from the rates, one-third from the Consolidated Fund, and one-third from voluntary contributions, patients' payments, and other sources of revenue.

The increase of £6,177 in patients' payments is satisfactory, but we may reasonably look for a considerable increase under this item, which now only amounts to about one-seventh of the total expenditure.

There is a falling-off of £2,549 in subscriptions and donations, but the total voluntary contributions (£20,833), including bequests, show an increase over the previous year of £3,723.

It will be noted that the Board started the year with a large balance in hand (£32,836), but the miscellaneous receipts which came under the heading "Receipts from other sources" are less by £12,412, possibly owing to a better system of compiling accounts.

The cost to the taxpayer, as represented by the total contributions from the Government and the local authorities, is less by £2,868 than the previous year.

Expenditure.—The small increase in the general expenditure has already been referred to. Three newly opened hospitals have furnished returns. 1,455 more patients were under treatment than during the previous year, the average number of beds in daily occupation being 1,709, as against 1,566 in 1908-9.

							Cost per Oc			ecupiea <b>Bea.</b>		
m						19	908-	9.	19	909-1	10.	
The	cost per occup	ied bed is lower	· by	nearly £7, viz.	:	£	s.	d.	£	8.	d.	
	Provisions	• • • •		•••		27	<b>2</b>	7	23	14	7.	
	Surgery and					10	16	7	9	16	8	
	Domestic and	establishment		•••		26	3	$^{2}$	25	17	10	
	Salaries	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • •			42	17	9	40	17	11	
	Tota	u ,.,	.,,	***	,	£107	0	1	£100	7	0	

The following table shows the expenditure of the past two years:-

			1908-9.	1909–10. £
Provisions	,	•••	 42,485	40,552
Surgery and dispensary			 16,959	16,809
Domestic and establishment			 40,965	44,304
Salaries and wages	***	•••	 67,160	69,837
Total maintenance		•••	 167,569	171,502
Administration		•••	 8,731	9,529
Capital expenditure			 55,837	52,341
Miscellaneous expenditure		• • •	 4,666	4,268
Total expenditure	<b>*</b>	•••	 £236,803	£237,640

A larger decrease in expenditure under some of these items was looked for, particularly in-

(a.) Provisions.—Though the returns show an increase in the average number of patients under treatment, a larger saving than £1,933 was looked for under this item. That this hope was justifiable may be gathered from a perusal of Tables III and IIIA, where the expenditure of hospitals that may reasonably be classified together

Take, for example, our four chief hospitals. It will be seen that the total cost of some foodstuffs in the Dunedin and Christchurch Hospitals, with respectively an average of 151 and 111 daily occupied beds, was greater than that of the Auckland and Wellington Hospitals, with respectively 242 and 223 occupied

For instance, it will be seen by Table IIIA that the actual cost of meat, fish and poultry, butter, eggs, and bread was greater in the Dunedin than in the Wellington Hospital. It is no doubt true that the fare in the smaller hospitals is more varied, but this cannot explain the discrepancy; nor could it be explained

by the difference in the local prices of foodstuffs (see Table VI).

It is certainly curious that the cost of butter, eggs, and bread is greater in the Christchurch than in the Wellington Hospital, with more than double the beds.

The tables throughout show a similar disproportion, and they will well repay

a careful perusal by those interested in hospital economics.

In last year's report it was pointed out that hospital authorities should take good care to get what they pay for, and that there is no waste. Some Boards have done good work in this respect, but others are still very slack, and some officials worse than slack; but they are gradually being got rid of.

(b.) Surgery and Dispensary.—The drug and dressing account for the Dominion is still stupendous. Though Hospital Boards have been circularized as to the reasonable cost of articles in daily use, and asked to submit tenders, there has not been the response that was hoped for. For fear of offending the local chemist, some authorities continue to pay highly—at times double the prices paid by others.

We must not be content with a small decrease in this item, and I fear that until the Department can initiate a bureau for the purchase and distribution of

drugs and dressings the present high prices will rule.

(c.) Domestic and Establishment.—One of the chief items in "Domestic and establishment" is "Bedding, furniture, crockery, &c.," which in many of the hospitals needed considerable replenishing.

We can look for little reduction here, as better equipment in beds, bedding,

and hospital furniture generally is much needed.

Some of the beds and lockers in the wards of our larger hospitals are badly designed, exceedingly shabby, and in some cases insanitary.

Much saving may be effected in "Fuel and light." Imagine a hospital of

twenty-five beds with a gas-bill of £22 per month!

(d.) Salaries and Wages.—The increase in the item "Salaries" is due to the increase in the general staff, as may be noted in Table I.

Staff.	3	1908-9.	1909-10.	Increase.
Stipendiary medical	 	73	80	7
Nurses, trained	 	185	210	25
,, probationer	 	436	$\bf 452$	16
Domestic, female	 	262	282	20
,, male	 	153	155	<b>2</b>
,				
Total	 			70

This increase in staff, and consequent expenditure on salaries, is not unwarranted, as is shown by the cost in salaries per occupied bed, which is less than in 1908-9.

Table III shows the cost per occupied bed under the various items, and to make the comparison clearer and fairer, hospitals of a similar size and constitution have been classified together, a separate classification being entirely reserved for those hospitals which are also Old People's Homes.

Table V shows the average cost per bed under the items "Provisions," "Drugs and dressings," "Fuel and light," for the past three years.

(e.) Capital Expenditure.—The decrease of £3,496 in capital expenditure, in the present state of our hospitals, is by no means a matter for congratulation. A very considerable increase in this item may be confidently looked for if our hospitals are to be efficiently found and equipped.

(f.) Miscellaneous Expenditure.—The column "Miscellaneous" in Table III needs some explanation. In this are included the rents paid by a few hospitals which could not fairly be included in a comparative-expenditure table; also returns of contractors' deposits and other little expenses not deemed to come in the proper expenditure of the institutions, but rather under those of the Boards.

The hospital returns this year have been compiled on the model system of hospital accounts recommended by Sir Henry Burdett. As the system was new to many secretaries, some of the returns were submitted too late to enable the tables to be properly analysed. It is proposed to issue to Hospital Boards during the

year a further criticism of the tables appended.

#### SUMMARY.

Hospitals.—There are 2,689 beds in our public hospitals. 21,108 patients were treated in these beds last year. The average daily number of in-patients under treatment is 1,709.

The average mortality was 7.7 per cent. The average stay in hospital was thirty-five days

per patient: but this includes the returns from the hospitals which are also old peoples' Homes.

Patients cost 5s. 7d. a day to be treated. Last year the cost was 6s.  $0\frac{1}{2}$ d.; the year before that, 7s.  $0\frac{3}{4}$ d. The average daily payment by patients was 1s. 2d. Therefore the average patient costs the taxpayer 4s. 5d. per diem.

The gross cost of hospitals is 4s. 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d. per head of population, of charitable aid 2s. 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d.—

altogether 7s. 13d.—as against 7s. 42d. last year.

Nurses.—The names of 882 trained nurses are on the register.

There were 662 nurses in the public service—viz., trained, 210; untrained, 452. There is one nurse to every 2.6 beds in our public hospitals.

There were 112 trained nurses registered last year. Eighty-nine of these were trained in the Dominion, and 23 were registered on oversea certificates.

A Matron is paid from £80 to £180; a staff nurse from £45 to £80; a third-year probationer from £30 to £36; a second-year probationer from £20 to £30; a first-year probationer from £12 to £20.

Midwives.—The names of 1,028 midwives are on the register—viz., trained, 283; untrained,

Last year 74 trained midwives were registered—viz., trained in St. Helens Hospitals, 42; trained in other Maternity Homes, 10; admitted on oversea certificates, 22.

There are nine training schools for midwives in the Dominion.

There were 883 patients treated in St. Helens Hospitals last year: There were 4 deaths, 829 babies were born alive, 13 babies were stillborn, 4 babies died.

There were 353 mothers treated by St. Helens nurses as out-patients: There was 1 death, 339 babies were born alive, 13 babies were stillborn, 4 babies died.

Each baby born in the St. Helens Hospitals costs the country about £2.

To Hospital Committees: An officer is only worth keeping so long as he knows that he has something to learn. The "indispensable" officer does not exist—at any rate, no institution can afford to retain him.

No man is fit to sit on a Board who quotes what he hears through "a lady friend."

Doctors preach to persons outside a hospital that either a highly nitrogenous dietary, a stuffy room, or want of occupation is by itself an evil and a fruitful source of trouble: why, then, do they allow their patients inside a hospital to be subjected in the convalescent rooms to a combination of these three evils, and then wonder that complaints arise?

#### CHARITABLE AID.

1908-9. 1909-10. Increase. £112,818 Expenditure £112,833 £15

This small increase in expenditure may be regarded as satisfactory, as for the last ten years the charitable-aid expenditure has increased at an average rate of £3,523 per annum.

Receipts.—These amounted to £142,456, the details being given in Table VII, but the following items are of special interest:-

	•	1908-9.	1909-10.	increase.
	_,	£	£	£
Receipts from	Government	 49,413	51,887	2,474
,,	local bodies	 40,774	42,468	1.694
<b>99</b> .	voluntary contributions	 3,520	10,184	6,664
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	persons relieved	 14,633	15,024	391

The increase of £6,664 in voluntary contributions is satisfactory. Curiously enough, as is practically the case with hospitals, one-eighth of the total receipts for charitable aid is derived from payments by persons relieved.

Expenditure,— Indoor relief		1908-9. £ 68,012	$1909-10. \ \mathbf{\pounds} \ 64,335$	Decrease. $\mathfrak{t}$ $3,677$
•				Increase.
${f Outdoor\ relief}\dots$	 	37,537	38,988	1,451
Administration	 	6,671	6,888	217
Other expenses	 •••	597	2,621	2,024
	ė	£112,817	£112,832	£15

It will be noted that the expenditure on indoor relief is lower by £3,678 than the previous year, though there was an average of 1,169 inmates as against 1,055 of the previous year. The increase of £1,451 in the cost of outdoor relief is lower than was expected, as there was

a good deal of "unemployment" last year.

Table X shows the average cost of maintenance in the Old People's Homes; and the contrast of the cost per bed with that of our hospitals, though not surprising, may be of interest to Boards which, under the new law, have the control of all kinds of institutions.

## Maintenance Expenditure.

	. (	Jost per B	ed.		
		•		Hospitals.	Old People's Homes.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Provisions				$23 \ 14 \ 7$	$11 \ 11 \ 0$
Surgery and dispensary			•••	9 16 8	$0\ 13\ 11$
Domestic and establishmen	t			$25 \ 17 \ 10$	$9 \ 3 \ 5$
Salaries and wages				40 17 11	6  4  7
			-		
Total			£	E100 7 0	£27 12 11

On the whole these Homes are very well managed as regards the comfort and care of the aged inmates, and visitors from other parts of the world never fail to speak highly of the housing and treatment as compared to similar institutions in other countries.

A certain section of the public is inclined to be somewhat hysterical about the management of these institutions, which materially hampers the Boards and their officials. It must be remembered that a very large proportion of the inmates have led dissolute and intemperate lives, and

that a semblance of discipline is essential for efficient management.

It is a significant fact that some of the best-managed "Homes" are controlled by women, and it is to be hoped that Boards will gradually replace the "Master manager" and his wife by Matrons, who, as trained nurses, have had experience of men and women and the manage-

ment of institutions.

Everything nowadays points to the need for employing persons who have been trained for a particular calling, and yet we continue to appoint—to deal with some of the most difficult persons to manage, and have the control of valuable property—untrained persons, whose only qualification for the position is that they are "such a deserving couple," the "couple" being judged on the estimate or hearsay of the man or the woman, but seldom of both.

Though during the past year there has been a decrease in the expenditure on these institutions, there is room for more economy. The country can afford to feed the inmates well, but, as is the case with some hospitals, there is unnecessary waste—if not something worse—in the

management.

## THE NEW ACT.

The past year has been rendered momentous in the history of social effort in the Dominion by the placing on the statute-book of the Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Act, 1909, the

principal features of which are as follows:-

(1.) Election of members of Boards supersedes the previous system of nomination. A Hospital Board consists, as before, of representatives of the various contributory districts within the hospital district, the representation on the Board being proportionate to the population and the value of the rateable property in the contributory district. The representatives are, however, elected by the electors of the local authority of the contributory districts instead of being nominated by the local authorities themselves, who, however, have the power to fill casual vacancies. Small contributory districts may, as before, be combined together by the Governor and return a representative in common.

(2.) Continuity of office: Representatives elected at the first election of Boards under the Act will hold office for two years certain. Thereafter the representatives of any contributory district will retire at every general election of the local authority of that district, and their places will be filled by an election held at the same time as that general election. This arrangement preserves the continuity of the Boards by securing the retirement of groups of members at different times, and also prevents the necessity of any separate and special election by using the existing machinery of local elections. Provision is made for the Chairman of the Board to hold office for two years.

(3.) One body administers both hospitals and charitable aid in its district: The distinction between Hospital Boards and Charitable Aid Boards is abolished, and every Board possesses the

double function of maintaining hospitals and administering charitable relief.

(4.) All existing separate institutions (except a few which are specifically exempted on the ground that they are self-supporting so far as the local authorities are concerned) are vested in the Hospital Boards of the districts in which they are situated, and they cease accordingly to exist as separate institutions.

(5.) No new separate institutions can be established. Charitable bodies desiring incorpora-

tion may, as the law now stands, register under the Unclassified Societies Act.

(6.) The existing separate institutions which are not transferred to the Boards retain their present corporate existence and independent management and their right to Government subsidies, but have no right to obtain financial assistance from the Hospital Board or the local

(7.) Every institution under the control of a Board is to be directly administered by a committee nominated by the Board. The committee may comprise persons who are not members of the Board. The powers of the committees are completely subordinate to those of the Board.

(8.) Infectious-diseases hospitals are made subject in all respects to the same law as ordinary hospitals, except that the Chief Health Officer can, as at present, require sufficient provision for infectious diseases to be made.

(9.) Under the repealed Act in two of the large centres no less than four different bodies administered hospitals and charitable aid, the functions of two of the Boards being simply to find the money, in the expenditure of which they had practically no voice.

(10.) Government subsidies: These remain as before as regards the 24s. in the pound

granted on voluntary contributions and the 10s. in the pound granted on bequests. With a view, however, of helping poor districts, and at the same time penalizing extravagant administration, the previous subsidy of £1 for £1 on the amount collected by levies on local authorities is withdrawn, and subsidy is granted on the following basis:

Rates of Subsidy for each Pound of Contributions levied from Contributory Local Authorities.

First Column.	Second Column.										
		Rate of Levy per Head of the Population.									
Rateable Value per Head of the Population.	Under 2s	Under 2s. 6d., but not under 2s.	Under 3s., but not under 2s. 6d.	Under 3s. 6d., but not under 3s.	Under 4s., but not under 3s. 6d.	Not under 4s.					
Under £100	17 3	s. d. 24 0 23 0 22 0 21 0 20 0 19 0 18 0 17 0 16 0	s. d. 23 9 22 9 21 9 20 9 19 9 18 9 17 9 16 9 15 9	s. d. 23 3 22 3 21 3 20 3 19 3 18 3 17 3 16 3 15 3	[s. d. 22 3 21 3 20 3 19 3 18 3 17 3 16 3 14 3	s. d. 20 3 19 3 18 3 17 3 16 3 15 3 14 3 13 3					

It will thus be seen that a poor district with a low rateable value per head gets a higher rate of subsidy than a rich district, whose high rateable value also presupposes a less number of poor to be provided for, and if such rich district is extravagant in its expenditure and has to levy at a high rate per head of its population, it receives a still lower subsidy. The subsidy of £1

for £1 on loans for capital expenditure, however, remains as before.

(11.) Better provision is made for the very difficult matters of relief afforded by one Board

to residents in the district of another.

(12.) A certain degree of Ministerial control is given in respect of medical and other appointments by Boards, the framing of by-laws, and expenditure on new buildings.

(13.) Two or more Boards may by agreement combine together to establish any hospital, sanatorium, or other institution, to be managed by a joint committee.

(14.) Boards' powers are extended to embrace public health: A Board may, with the consent of the local authorities in its district, be declared the local authority of such district for the purpose of the Public Health Act.

## The First Elections.

Though it is a matter for regret that so little interest was shown in the first election, held

on the 20th March, 1909, the Act came into operation under good auspices.

Contrary to expectation, there was little dissatisfaction expressed with the apportionment of representation of local bodies or Hospital Boards, especially with regard to the "grouping" of the smaller local bodies.

With a view to minimize the dissatisfaction that was anticipated on this very question of "grouping" for the purposes of representation, the Department submitted suggestions to the local authorities, and, though, as a result of the negotiations that followed, some of the Boards are larger than is necessary for the purposes of administration, it was considered wiser to risk an unwieldy Board than that the Department should be involved in a conflict with the local authorities at the very commencement of the Act.

A few local authorities neglected to hold elections, and their representatives on the Board

were subsequently appointed by His Excellency.

Many members of the old Boards were elected, consequently the personnel of the elected Boards differs very little from that of Boards nominated under the old régime—a point which, at this particular stage of social development in this country, may be viewed with considerable satisfaction. In fact, there was a distinct disposition on the part of the newly elected Boards to avail themselves of the services of those who had seen the gradual development of our hospital system, and to appoint, as co-operative members of committee, persons who were recognized to have done good service under the old law, but who for one reason or another were disinclined to allow themselves to be nominated for election.

The new Boards have settled down to their work with a good deal of zeal. In many districts committees with limited powers have been appointed to carry out the details of the Boards' work, particularly with regard to institutional management and outdoor relief. As time goes on, the tendency will undoubtedly be to extend the powers of these committees. This must be carefully As time goes on, the

watched.

It is early yet to expect the Boards to recognize the significance of the new law, and extend its operations into wider fields. The machinery is available, but let it rest until the base of operations is made secure, for not until then should the general advance be sounded.

Subjects which should engage the Attention of the Boards during the coming Year.

(1.) The Fixing of the Base of Operations.

(a.) This should be the largest Hospital of the district, and the Board's offices should be as handy to this Hospital as is possible. By this means the cost of administration should be lessened, as it would tend to prevent reduplication of the clerical staff. The Board's Secretary would be in touch with the various executive officers, and therefore better able to supervise the conduct of the institution.

(b.) From the parent or base Hospital patients could be drafted to suitable outlying

institutions—the chronic ward, the Old People's Home, the Convalescent Home, &c. (c.) From the parent Hospital could also be drafted nurses to staff such outlying institutions, including the small country hospitals. By this means their training would be more varied, and would better qualify them for administrative work. would enable nurses, who would otherwise have to be trained in country hospitals, to obtain the "mana" of having been trained in a large hospital. The larger Boards are now working in this direction.

(2.) Self-contained Districts.—The larger hospital districts should be self-contained — i.e., should be in a position to provide accommodation for all classes of the sick and needy in suitable

parts of the district, viz.,

(a.) The acutely sick, including—

(2.) The mentally defective (awaiting examination);
(3.) The delirium tremers retired

(4.) The venereal patient.

(Classes that have been hitherto somewhat neglected.)
(b.) The chronic and incurable.

- The "infectious" patient.
- (d.) The consumptive
  - (1.) Curable.
  - (2.) Incurable.
    - (A special branch of the out-patient department might be devoted to encouraging persons in the pre-phthisical stages to seek advice. Such measures, combined with a system of district nursing, might do good work in the fight against this disease.)

(e.) The maternity patient-

- (1.) By outside medical attendance;
- (2.) By district (midwife) nurses;(3.) By maternity wards attached to certain hospitals.

(f.) The aged and needy-

(1.) Indoor and outdoor relief.

(g.) The out-patient, by means of a special department attached to the Hospital in conjunction with a system of district nursing. A district nurse in touch with an out-patient department could do great work in visiting those persons who are receiving treatment as out-patients, or who have recently been discharged from the Hospital, in seeing that they are conforming to the treatment prescribed, and that they are living under sanitary conditions.

Such a district nurse would also visit those cases of measles and whooping-cough which are necessarily excluded from the hospitals, and advise mothers as

to the feeding of their children and the general hygiene of their home.

She would also advise the Board on many other matters relating to the circumstances of those receiving treatment or relief.

The suggested duties of a country district nurse have been fully gone into in other reports.

(3.) Public Health.—It would greatly facilitate the work of the Boards, and entail an economical administration, if they assumed the responsibilities of a local authority under the Public Health Act, as they are entitled to do under section 83 of the Hospitals Act, especially with

regard to the control of infectious diseases.

All Hospital Boards, and almost all local authorities interviewed on this subject, have confirmed the principle that the authority responsible for the accommodation of the sick should be also responsible for those influences that are likely to cause or spread sickness. In some districts the local authorities have agreed to give up all their powers under the Public Health Act to the Hospital Boards, and the latter have cheerfully accepted the additional responsibility.

(4.) Co-operation between Public and Private Philanthropy.—It should be the aim of all Boards to co-operate with private societies, with a view to prevent the overlapping that is now going on.

A great deal could be done in this direction if those concerned would but approach the matter

in an impartial spirit, and waive all local or sectarian prejudices.

A number of private philanthropic societies are doing good work in the country, but, as they are not in touch with each other-indeed, some are working in open antagonism-nor with the Hospital Boards, many undeserving persons are receiving relief which would not be given if there

were some system of organization.

It would be quite proper for the Boards to give pecuniary assistance to those private societies which are doing good work that would otherwise have to be undertaken by the Boards, and by giving such assistance the Government subsidies would be given automatically. could allow societies thus subsidized to manage their own affairs, either as co-operative members of committees that Boards are entitled to set up, or altogether free of the Boards, provided the latter were made aware as to the exact ground each society was covering, so that executive officers could work in unison.

It is hoped that the ensuing year will see some dogged efforts made in this direction.

I would particularly direct the attention of those interested in the training of nurses and midwives, and the conduct of maternity hospitals, to the appended report of the Assistant Inspector.

I cannot conclude this report without thanking the officers of the Department for the help

they have so loyally rendered me.

I take this opportunity to specially thank Miss Maclean for relieving me of much work in connection with the St. Helens Hospitals and Nurses and Midwives Registration Acts; Dr. Finch for good work done under section 83 of the principal Act; and to Dr. Frengley I am greatly indebted for many valuable suggestions with regard to the plans and specifications submitted to the Department. Nor must I forget the help I have received from Mr. Killick, Chief Clerk, and the zeal and industry he has ever displayed in the interests of the Department.

T. H. A. VALINTINE, Inspector-General.

The Minister in Charge of Hospitals and Charitable Aid Department.

#### REPORT NURSES REGISTRATION, MIDWIVES. AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS ACTS, ETC.

SIR. Wellington, April, 1910. I have the honour to report concerning the administration of the Nurses Registration Act, the Midwives Act, and Part II of the Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Act, 1908.

## THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT.

During the twelve months which have elapsed since 31st March, 1908, two examinations have

been held under the Nurses Registration Act.

The regulation under this Act, which came into force in January, 1909, whereby the preliminary examination in anatomy and physiology was relegated to the training schools, to be held at an earlier period of training than was heretofore the case—thus giving the pupils more time for the study of the more practical details of their nursing-work, in preparation for the final examination and registration—had been adopted by nearly all the training schools, so that there were a very limited number of nurses examined by the State in these subjects.

The teaching of invalid cookery has been warmly taken up by all the training schools, and has mostly been carried out by means of a special course of theoretical and practical teaching,

with a final examination, at the technical schools.

There were during the year 100 candidates for the final examination: Eighty-nine passed, and their names were placed on the register.

The receipts of fees for examination and registration were £94, and the expenses in con-

nection with examiners' and supervisors' fees amounted to £212.

The examiners have most kindly assisted in bringing before the candidates the points which they have failed to correctly answer in their examination questions, by sending valuable comments, afterwards published in the nurses' journal Kai Tiaki. This makes a means of educating the nurses in general, over and above the teaching at their training schools.

It has been endeavoured to eliminate as much as possible from the examination-papers questions which more distinctly bear on the knowledge required from students than from nurses. It must, however, be borne in mind that even with a question identically the same the answer from a nurse and from a student should be widely different. That of the nurse should be from the practical standpoint of the one who is to carry out the orders of a medical practitioner; that of

a student from the standpoint of the medical practitioner who is to prescribe the treatment.

It is important that the teachers of nurses should keep this view before them, and, when lecturing on the syllabus issued by the Registrar of Nurses for their guidance, remember that a nurse, whose time is so largely occupied by the practical part of her training (and this is certainly the most important), cannot be expected to study and commit to memory the same intimate and scientific aspect of those subjects which is necessary for the medical student. The younger lecturers, especially on anatomy and physiology, are often too keen to impart their knowledge to the nurse in a much larger degree than is at all necessary for her work. This is one reason why that portion of the syllabus is now required to be got through during the first year of training. The nurse requires only certain main facts on which she can build up her knowledge of the human frame and its working, gradually gathered and adapted to her daily work through her whole course of training and after-work.

A very excellent innovation in the training of our future nurses will be made possible by the singular one Hospital Board of the various institutions of a district. The chief hospital state of the various institutions of a district. combination under one Hospital Board of the various institutions of a district. The chief hospital of the district will be the training school. All the pupils will be on the roll of that hospital, and will serve part of their term of training in a consumptive sanatorium or fever hospital, a

chronic ward, a cottage or emergency hospital.

The varied experience of working in these different institutions (which should all be under the supervision of the one Matron) will be of great benefit to the nurses, and there will not be so many girls who cannot be qualified for State registration, or who, if they can get sufficient teaching in a cottage hospital to come up for examination and be registered, are still of limited experience.

It will be like one large hospital, the outside institutions being so many detached wards, to which a nurse is sent on duty for a certain period—no one pupil being allowed to spend more

than six months out of her three years away from the main hospital.

The post-graduate training of our future Matrons will also be greatly aided by a term in charge of outside institutions. The work will not be so monotonous, and nurses will be enabled to keep up their knowledge of up-to-date surgery by returning, after a year as sister in charge of a cottage hospital, to charge of a hospital ward again. The staffing of the small hospitals and chronic and other institutions will no longer be a difficulty, as young women will be satisfied that they will get adequate training and experience.

Nothing further has been done during the year regarding the training of nurses in private hospitals. At a conference of representative nurses held in November, 1909, the question was very fully discussed, and a strong expression of opinion given that it would not be possible to give a good training, that discipline could not be enforced, and that private patients objected to the ministration of unqualified nurses. On the other hand, it is argued that for the after-work of

H.-22.10

private nurses a private-hospital training is of great value. If nurses could be arbitrarily divided into two classes—one for public service and one for private work—it would no doubt be possible to train well in both public and private hospitals for each separate purpose; but for sisters of wards or matrons of training schools it seems essential to have the training and discipline of a

public hospital.

During the passage of the Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Act a clause regulating the hours of nurses in training was incorporated in the Act. Fortunately for the working of the smaller hospitals, maternity hospitals, and private hospitals, the eight-hour limit was confined to the pupils of the hospitals of 100 beds. In the smaller and special hospitals the work is so irregular, sometimes being very light and at others extremely heavy, that it would have been almost impossible to have kept a staff large enough to work eight hours a day only, without having at times very little indeed for them to do.

The nurses of the Dominion protested strongly against the inclusion of the registered nurses in such limitation of their hours of work. They considered that as professional women, whose work concerned the sick and suffering, they should be at liberty to work for longer hours when

needed by the exigencies of their patients.

There is indeed no need for complaint as regards long hours or very exacting duties in the hospitals of the Dominion as a whole. The nurses are treated with consideration, usually very comfortably housed and catered for, and, in comparison with other countries, are well paid.

The backblocks district nursing scheme is opening out for the nurses of the Dominion a large field for their activities. It is slowly but surely developing, and women of high character and good training and experience will be required to undertake the great responsibility which will be laid upon them.

A similar scheme is shortly to be instituted in Australia, called "bush nursing," but it is more on private-charity lines. It is advocated by Lady Dudley, the wife of the Governor-General; and Miss Amy Hughes, the Lady Superintendent of the Queen Victoria Jubilee Nurses, is coming out to help to organize the work. Funds are being collected to finance the scheme.

In New Zealand the financial part of the scheme is on a surer basis. The people themselves in a backblocks district are to find the money for it—partly by a special guarantee, and partly by the rates which they already pay to the Hospital Board; the amount is then supplemented by the usual Government subsidy. Further, the nurse being actually settled in a district, those who require her services must, if they can afford it, pay for them. If she were not there, they would probably do without her rather than have the added expense of bringing her from a distant centre and waiting perhaps until their urgent need were over.

Twenty-three nurses from overseas hospitals were registered in New Zealand during the year,

the total now on the register being 882.

#### Maori Nurses.

The training of the Maori nurses presents much difficulty, chiefly owing to the reluctance

of the hospital authorities to take these girls into their training schools.

The two nurses who have so far been trained and obtained certificates, both for general and midwifery work, have been appointed to the staff of the Native Health Department. vices have been utilized with good result in several outbreaks of illness in the pas, mostly typhoid. They endeavour to teach some of the first principles of sanitation, and the Natives have in some cases responded well, and drained and cleaned their pas. When stationed at a pa the sick are brought to them from the whole surrounding district, and, though frequently their treatment is abandoned for that of the tohungas, still little by little their influence will tell.

One nurse is stationed at New Plymouth, the other at Taupo; but for a recent outbreak of typhoid at Jerusalem, on the Wanganui River, both were required. They improvised a hospital,

and had seven or more patients at a time-undoubtedly preventing a widespread outbreak of the

There are also three pupils in regular training at the Napier, Wanganui, and Palmerston North Hospitals, and five or six girls who have gone through a preliminary training as day-pupils attending the Auckland and Napier Hospitals from the Native colleges. It is hoped to find vacancies shortly for these girls as regular trainees.

#### THE MIDWIVES ACT, 1908.

There have during the last year been two examinations of pupils trained at the State Maternity St. Helens Hospitals, the Medical School Maternity Hospital, and other institutions authorized to train in conjunction with lectures at the St. Helens Hospitals.

Fifty-two candidates came up for examination and passed, and are now registered as midwives. Twenty-two trained and certificated midwives from overseas were also registered during

the year.

The standard of education of the women training as midwives varies more than that of those coming forward for general nursing, and frequently also the women are older, and find it more difficult to study. Despite these drawbacks, however, the examiners have expressed themselves as well satisfied with the general standard of the pupils' knowledge.

The medical officers and the matrons and submatrons are to be thanked for the whole-hearted way in which they devote themselves to the teaching of their pupils, both in theory and practice.

The charitable institutions, such as the Refuges for Single Women and the Salvation Army Maternity Home, have trained a few pupils; but these, if they pass the examinations at all, are not commented upon favourably by the examiners. Their practical knowledge is poor. The stimulus of a training school is missing, and, although they have the benefit of attending the 11 H.—22.

lectures of medical officers and matrons at the St Helens Hospitals, the constant bedside teaching is lacking.

The attempt at teaching in private hospitals has not been found successful.

A new training school has been added to the list in the Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne, opened in April. This was referred to in last year's report. A matron trained in general nursing at the Thames Hospital, and in midwifery at St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, was appointed, and, with the medical officer in charge, will give teaching to pupils on the same lines as the St. Helens Hospitals. The patients will be of much the same class, and there will also be a certain amount of outside work.

The inspection of midwives, and, with that, some instruction of the untrained women, has been carried on as last year, and we now have a very fair knowledge of the kind of nursing the women in different country parts have to depend on. In some places clean, respectable women, registered or not, with a very fair grasp of their work, and who have frequently been well coached by the doctors with whom they work, are found; and there is no desire to interfere with them. They are allowed privileges as to attending and receiving patients which appear necessary for the present from the needs of their particular districts. In other places there is either no registered midwife at all, or very ignorant and dirty women. It is endeavoured then to get a trained midwife to settle in such places.

When the Hospital Boards fairly realize the responsibility which has been put upon them to care for the general health of their districts, and to see that what is necessary in the way of nursing is available for the outlying parts, we may hope for improvement in this respect

nursing is available for the outlying parts, we may hope for improvement in this respect.

To supply midwives for the country parts it is proposed to give free training in the State Maternity Hospitals to certain pupils recommended by the Hospital Boards, who cannot afford to pay the usual fees, but who will be willing to settle where they are required for a specified time in return for this concession. Women who already have their homes in the district should be given the preference, as then, if they are not able to earn enough to live entirely by this nursing work, they can at least supplement their incomes, and are at hand for the cases which require them. In districts which will be supplied by a district nurse a great part of this difficulty will be overcome, as the district nurse, being also a trained midwife, can supervise the work of the untrained midwife or maternity nurse in a way which it would not be possible for the doctor to undertake.

It is proposed to increase the means of training midwives—firstly, by adding to the accommodation for nurses at the St. Helens Hospitals, so that as many pupils will be received as can obtain the necessary number of cases (the new hospital buildings proposed will accommodate many more cases); secondly, by establishing out-stations in working-men's localities, such as Petone and the Lower Hutt, where men engaged in the meat-preserving industries and the woollen-factories live. Here one or two nurses might live and work on district lines, attending those women in their homes who are too far away to be attended from the hospitals. This should benefit a large number of women.

The work of the maternity hospitals has been steadily growing, and the need of more up-to-date buildings and more accommodation is daily more clearly demonstrated, as will be seen by the detailed reports of each hospital. Patients are now coming into these hospitals for their third and fourth confinements. New-comers to the Dominion are recommended to the St. Helens Hospitals, and in Dunedin especially some of the immigrants have been the most complicated and abnormal cases.

A special feature of the St. Helens Hospitals is the great success with breast feeding. Many mothers of several children who have never nursed have been enabled to do so by the patient and painstaking care of the nurses. Every means is tried to establish breast feeding, and the pupils have the benefit of seeing what can be done with seemingly hopeless cases.

In Wellington, out of the 189 cases, only 4 babies were artificially fed, and 37 supplemented for a short time. On several occasions the few babies so fed were kept in for several months, partly with the object of teaching the pupils the practical care of infants for a longer term than the ordinary lying-in period. Premature and weakly infants from the district are often brought in too, to give them the best chance of survival; and the pupils thus have as much as possible of practical instruction in infant-feeding.

## St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.

From the 1st April, 1909, to the 31st March, 1910, 205 cases were admitted, 189 children were born, and there were 13 stillbirths. There were two maternal deaths—one case being admitted in a moribund condition, and dying an hour after admission; the other case died from syncope. There were 3 deaths of infants.

Eighty patients were attended in their homes. There were 79 children born, 1 stillbirth,

and I infant's death.

This shows an increase of 36 patients indoors and 20 patients outside. There has been no increase of accommodation, and the inconveniences and difficulty of working in a place never intended for a hospital are often very keenly felt. It has been necessary to refuse to book cases and to send away cases to private hospitals on several occasions.

A small ironing-room, which can also be used for drying clothes, was built during the year,

and has been of great service.

A site has at length been obtained by the Government on lease, with a purchasing clause. It is hoped to erect on this site an up-to-date maternity hospital. A house on the grounds is to be added to, and used as a nurses' home. The property is in Coromandel Street, and is bordered by the Town Belt on one side and a gully on the other, so it cannot be built in. It is near the Constable Street tram, and is within easy reach of Kilbirnie and Miramar, as well as Newtown and Island Bay.

There has been no change in the staff of this Hospital, the work being carried on despite all disadvantages in a most satisfactory manner by Dr. Agnes Bennett, Miss Brown, and Sister

There are now 11 pupils in course of training, and 11 were trained and registered during the year ending 31st March.

#### St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.

From the 1st April, 1909, till the 31st March, 1910, 184 patients were admitted. There were 172 children born, no maternal deaths, 6 stillbirths, 2 deaths of infants.

Thirty patients were attended in their homes, and there were 29 children born.

In the beginning of the year an adjoining property was purchased, which will give ample room in the future for the extension of the Hospital, and, owing to the fact of a cottage on this land being used for accommodation for the nurses, seven more beds are now available in the As in this town the Medical School Maternity Hospital divides the work of this class with St. Helens, this should be sufficient for some time. It is intended to erect an isolation ward on the new property.

There have been no changes in the staff, Dr. Siedeberg, Miss Holford, and Miss Gow still

continuing their most successful work.

This Hospital has now been established four years and a half, and only one maternal death

has occurred, though frequently patients are brought in in a most critical state.

Nine pupils have been trained during the year, and registered as midwives, while 8 are now training.

## St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.

From the 1st April, 1909, to the 31st March, 1910, 237 patients were admitted. There were 232 children born, no maternal deaths, 6 stillbirths, 3 deaths of infants.

One hundred and sixty-four patients were attended outside the Hospital in their homes, and in the Door of Hope Refuge for single girls. There were 152 children born, no maternal

deaths, 11 stillbirths, 2 deaths of infants.

The year has in this Hospital been uneventful as regards work. The accommodation has at times been stretched to the utmost, and it will be necessary ere long to build new hospital wards. The out-patient department has grown steadily, owing largely to the central position of the Hospital.

Tenders have been called for a new laundry, which is badly needed.

A room is rented, in which three additional pupil-nurses are accommodated, and there are now twelve on the staff.

Eleven pupils were trained and registered during the year ending 31st March.

Miss Peiper, who had been Matron of the Hospital since the commencement, was appointed Lady Superintendent at the Auckland General Hospital, and Miss Ludwig, Submatron of St. Helens, Christchurch, was appointed Matron. Dr. Tracy Inglis still continues his work as Medical Officer, and Sister Paul as Submatron, to the satisfaction of the Department.

## St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.

From the 1st April, 1909, to the 31st March, 1910, 251 patients were admitted into this Hospital, being 35 more than the year before. There were 2 maternal deaths, 236 children were born, there were 13 stillbirths, and 2 deaths of infants.

Seventy-nine patients were attended in their homes. There were 76 children born, 1 still-

birth, 1 maternal death, and 1 death of infant.

In August of last year there was septic trouble in the Hospital, the cause being quite un-A thorough bacteriological examination was made, but nothing was discovered which would justify condemnation of the building. A pneumococcic infection was found, and traced to a probable source in a patient who had been in the General Hospital with pneumonia. The Hospital was closed to intending patients and thoroughly fumigated, and there was no further trouble.

The plans are completed for a new building for patients, and it is hoped that the new hospital wards will before long be an accomplished fact. The present building will make a good administrative block and nurses' quarters. Some nurses are still sleeping outside.

Ten pupils were trained and registered during the year.

There are now 12 pupil-nurses on the staff, the last one being a woman over the regulation age, for whom a concession was made, as she intended returning to her home in Westland, where

properly qualified midwives are badly needed.

During the year there have been several changes in the staff. Dr. Irving remains in charge, assisted by Dr. Eleanor Baker, and thanks are due to them for unremitting care and good work at the Hospital. Miss Inglis, who had been Matron since the Hospital was started, was transferred in January to the charge of Te Waikato Sanatorium. Miss Cameron is Matron in her place, and Nurse Heatley, a former pupil, is acting Submatron for three months.

Appended is the statistical report of the four State Maternity Hospitals, showing 1,229 patients—an increase of 108 patients since last report—1,165 children born alive, 39 stillborn, and 4 maternal deaths. Of the latter, one was an eclamptic case, brought into hospital in a moribund condition, and living only an hour after admission.

The average days' stay was 14, and the average daily number of patients, including the

infants, 11.

## The Medical School Maternity Hospital.

From the 1st April, 1909, to the 31st March, 1910, 141 patients were admitted, and there were 143 births, no maternal deaths, 4 deaths of infants, and 4 stillbirths.

The Hospital has been three times visited during the year, the last time being in February.

Some improvements have been made in the laundry, and a drying-chamber has been provided.

There is no means of isolating patients properly.

The place is always found in good order. A great part of the work is done by the single girls who are taken in to wait.

The pupil-nurses attend outside cases with the students, but without qualified supervision. They send for a doctor in abnormal cases, but as a rule get their patients into the Hospital.

Dr. Closs was appointed Medical Officer and Dr. Ritchie assistant. Miss Rose Macdonald is

still Matron, and there are 4 pupils.

Five pupils were trained during the year.

## The Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne.

This Hospital, which has been established by the efforts of the Cook County Women's Guild, aided by a grant of land from the Government and a subsidy of £1,000, was completed early in the year, and formally opened in April by Lady Ward. It had, however, commenced work earlier.

Miss Anderson, trained in the Thames Hospital, and in midwifery at St. Helens, Auckland,

was appointed Matron.

The Hospital is to be conducted on much the same lines as the St. Helens Hospitals, and is to be a training school for midwives; but there are a few private rooms for the more well-to-do patients. It is expected to be self-supporting.

Some outdoor work is to be done, pupils attending poor patients in their homes.

## OTHER MATERNITY HOMES.

#### Alexandra Home, Wellington.

This Home was visited in June and December. There were on the last occasion 14 girls in

About 25 confinements take place annually, and usually one pupil-midwife is trained, in conjunction with receiving lectures at St. Helens.

Miss Finch, who had been Matron for nine years, resigned during the year, and Miss Clarke, formerly in charge of the maternity ward at St. Mary's, Otahuhu, was appointed Matron.

## The Linwood Refuge, Christchurch.

Visited on 29th March. There were 8 girls in, 1 in the maternity ward, only half of the

accommodation being taken up.

The girls object to being obliged to remain for six months. There were only 6 babies, and of these five were bottle-fed, owing to the milk-supply having failed. The girls do laundry-work for the institution, and perhaps this is too much for them.

## Victoria Home for Friendless Girls, Invercargill.

Visited on 20th March. This Home has been much improved by the addition of a labourroom, a ward off it for lying-in mothers, bath-rooms for patients and staff, and a small laundry.

There were 11 babies, from three months to two years, in, mostly looking bright and healthy. The mothers had left for situations, the rule as to remaining for six months having rather fallen into abeyance.

The Home is well kept.

## Samaritan Home, Christchurch,

This Home, which has, besides taking in the criminal class of women and men, been the refuge for single girls not eligible for the Homes for first cases, such as the Salvation Army and the Linwood Refuge, will now come under the Charitable Aid Board, and it is to be hoped that some better arrangement will be made than has hitherto prevailed, and that possibly it may no longer be kept up as a separate institution, the building being neither suitable nor capable of much improvement.

## St. Mary's, Otahuhu.

This Home is still in charge of Miss Handcock, with Mrs. Nixon for the maternity work. The latter, however, is now resigning.

The scope of the institution is to be enlarged by the addition of a children's wing, in which the babies will be placed after the first six months, when the mothers go out to work. They will

be kept here for two years, under the charge of a trained nurse.

It is proposed by the President, Canon McMurray, to make this place a training school for midwives under the Midwives Act. As there are usually 25 to 30 girls received during the year, there should be sufficient material for a limited number of pupils.

## Door of Hope, Auckland.

This Home continues its usual work under Miss Hutchinson.

Five girls were attended in confinement during the year by the St. Helens Hospital nurses.

Bethany Home, Napier.

The Bethany Home is still carried on under the same management. The new house is comfortably furnished, and affords some opportuity of teaching the girls household work.

#### SALVATION ARMY MATERNITY HOMES.

#### Wellington.

Adjutant Scholes is now in charge of the Home, and a pupil has Visited in February, 1910. been attending lectures at St. Helens Hospital. The teaching, however, with no Matron who has had hospital training, is not satisfactory.

The place itself is well managed and clean, and the babies well cared for. These are kept

after their mothers leave until homes are found for them.

#### Auckland.

Visited on 3rd November, 1909. There were 15 girls and 10 babies in. The new Home which it was proposed to build is yet in the future. The present one is not at all suitable for the work, and the rooms are much too crowded. The place is kept as clean and airy as possible under the circumstances, and the need is too great for it to be closed.

No pupils are trained here.

#### Christchurch.

Visited in March, 1910. There were 13 girls in—three waiting confinement—and 14 babies. The Home was, as usual, in very good order. The girls were mostly engaged in needlework. The babies looked healthy.

One pupil midwife is training in this Home.

#### Dunedin.

Visited in March, 1910. There were 11 girls and 9 babies in. Four mothers were nursing their infants; the others were away at work, and paying for the maintenance of the infants. The place was very clean and well kept.

#### THE PRIVATE HOSPITALS ACT, 1908.

During the year since the 1st April, 1909, the inspection of private hospitals has been carried out, and the regulations have been more stringently enforced now that people have become acquainted with the fact that they are under Government control. In the past, proprietors of private hospitals erred often through ignorance, and commenced taking in patients without applying for a license, pleading as excuse that they did not know it was necessary; or they would move from one house to another, or build additions, without references to the Department. When it is taken into consideration that of the 202 licensed private hospitals in the Dominion a large proportion-viz., 117-are small maternity homes, owned by some of the old-time untrained midwives, who do not read or understand regulations, this is not to be wondered at.

In these homes only about three or four patients are taken at one time, and the probable

average would be one.

There are seventy hospitals for medical and surgical patients, and these are owned by trained and registered nurses, and some few by doctors in country places are allowed to receive maternity

On the whole these places are well equipped for their work and well conducted. Fifteen are conducted by trained and certificated midwives, and are larger and much better equipped than those owned by the old untrained midwives.

Two of these hospitals have lately been established in Christchurch by St. Helens pupils-Miss

Cowper and Mrs. Bethune—and should fill a need there.

A very good private hospital was opened during the year at Gisborne by two trained maternity nurses from Sydney—Misses Wade and Wilbow. They also have medical and surgical patients under the charge of a certificated nurse from Sydney. Gisborne is very well equipped with private hospitals, and now has a maternity hospital conducted on the same lines as St. Helens as well.

In New Plymouth large additions have been made to two private hospitals. Miss Baker has built a new house for general cases, and Miss Pike has added a number of rooms for midwifery

cases. A third has also been started with a certificated nurse as manager.

Several private hospitals have been transferred during the year, and some given up. The Flagstaff Sanatorium has been closed, and the Rock and Pillar taken over by the Dunedin Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

The number of private hospitals licensed-For medical and surgical patients 503 Beds available ... 132For maternity cases only . . . ... 518 Beds available Hospitals licensed for medical, surgical, and midwifery cases

I must acknowledge with thanks the great assistance of Miss Bichnell and Miss Bagley in the inspection of private hospitals, and the visiting and instruction of the untrained midwives.

H. MACLEAN,

Assistant Inspector.

The Inspector-General of Hospitals.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF St. Helens Hospitals from the 1st April, 1909, to the 31st March, 1910, compiled from Reports furnished by Physicians and Lecturers at St. Helens Hospitals.

	No.	Remarks.		No.	Remarks.
$\textbf{Total deliveries} \Big\{ \begin{matrix} \textbf{In} \\ \textbf{Out} \end{matrix} \Big.$	865 343	i ya ka	Compound—ctd. Hydramnios	11	Delay in 3; 1 in
	1,208				premature birth
7.5			Hæmorrhage		phalous.
Sex $M$ .	647	1 vesicular mole.	Accidental	6	,
Twins	572	1 4-1-1-4- (1	Unavoidable	10	3 placentæ præviæ
I WIIIS	23	1 triplets (one alive			2 inertia, 3 re
Presentations—		and well).			tained placentæ
L.O.A.	805				1 lacerated peri- næum, 1 debility
R.O.A.	275		Secondary	2	1 an outside case.
R.O.P.	67		Operations—		1 an outside case.
L.O.P	26	And the second second	Induction	6	1 rapidly, by Bozzi's
Breech	26				dilator — placenta
${f Footling}$	5	1 premature; dead			prævia and con-
m		some months.	_		cealed hæmorr
Transverse	5	1 marginal pla-			hage; 1 by bou-
177		centa prævia.			gies —albuminuria
Face	4	1 very large child			with severe toxæ
Compound—		perforated.	•		mia—child alive
Head and hand	16				1 at eighth month
Unknown, outdoor	26		Version	8	masculine pelvis. 2 transverse : 3
Prolapse of cord	3	1 vertex, forceps	v craion		placentæ præviæ
1.1		used, child born			l eclampsia, face
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		alive; 1 footling,			presentation.
		child alive.	Perforation	1	Lacottonia.
		1 1 1 1	Forceps	$9\overline{5}$	I asphyxiated.
			Manual removal of placenta	18	<b>.</b>

1	Lacerated Pe	rinæum		Primip.	Multip.	Instrum.	
			2 - 1				
First degree		• •	,		82	43	24
Second degree	• • •				27	4	9
Third degree		:			1	•	<b>2</b>
Other lacerations	• • •	• •			9		4
							,

## Complications.

			- compr	
en i de la companya di seriesa d La companya di seriesa	No.	Alb. pres. on Dis- charge.	Alb. abs. on Dis- charge.	Some Accompanying Complications.
Albuminuria before labour	71	No. 10	No. 39	Alb. abundant in 3 cases—I primip., uncomplicated; 1 3-para, anæmia, cardiac, fatal syncope; 1 9-para, adherent placenta. Alb. present in fair quantity in 3 cases—I primip., premature birth; 1 primip., stillbirth and P.P.H. Alb. traces only in 10 cases—I 3-para, marginal placenta prævia; I primip., morbidity; 1 primip.,
With toxic symptoms	12	5	4	pneumococcus sepsis, embolism, fatal termination. 1 twins. 6 retained placenta. 3 marginal placenta prævia. I vesicular mole. Several rheumatism, and several history of scarlet fever. 1 urine solid on admission, confinement normal, alb. cleared up six days. Labour induced by bougies in 1 owing to severe toxæmia. 1, owing to cedema, vulva sloughing when admitted; confinement normal; lactation established. 1 had marked subinvolution; 1 degenerate placenta. 4 had eclampsia on fifth day. 1 admitted moribund. 1 primipara, premature labour, macerated fœtus, fatal.
Eclampsia	4	fœtus hospit	delivered al. 1 ha	is, feetus macerated. 1 admitted moribund; dead i; patient died within fifteen minutes of entering d fits during delivery; stillbirth. 1 fits on fifth em; was treated A.P. three days.

## Complications—continued.

	Cen- tral.	Marg. with Hæm.	Without Hæm.	Remarks.
Placenta prævia	No. 1	No. 9	No.	1 primipara; central; two hæmorrhages before admission; eight months pregnant; labour induced; dilated Bozzi dilator; still-born child. 1 had P.P.H. as well as A.P.H. 1 profuse hæmorrhage. No deaths.

## Morbidity List (with Day of Occurrences of Temperature).

Temp. for at least Two Consecutive			Days.										
Two Consecutive Days.	Total Nu	lst.	Some Caus  1 1 2 2 10 4.  2 10 4.  3 2 10 4.  4 4 11 10 4.  1 10 4.  2 10 4.  2 10 4.  3 2 10 4.  3 3 10 4.  4 4 1.  4		Some Causes.								
100 to 100·8	31	9	4	10	8	1	2	1	2		2	)	13 sapræmia; 1 general tuberculosis; 1 colitis; 1 bronchitis; 1 acute tonsillitis; 7 mastitis; 1
100·8 to 102	30	5	7	6	5	3	4	4	2	1	5	1	auto-infection from B.C.C. due to fæcal impaction in colon; 6 cellulitis; 1 phlebitis; 1 septicæmia due to B.C.C., in hospital thirty-five days; 5 in-
102 to 103	13	1	5	2		1		1	• •	1	4		fluenza epidemic; 5 adherent chorion; 3 emotional; 1 cystitis; 1 severe constipation; 7 lac-
Over 103	15	2	4	3	1	1		2	1	2	1		tation excessive; 2 syphilitic ulcer; 2 abscess of mouth; 2 pneumococcus sepsis, epidemic.

## Mortality.

	.,	No.	Remarks.
		Ì	
Maternal	••	5	1 placenta prævia, pelvic cellulitis, embolus; 1 pneumococcus septicæmia; 1 albuminuria, cardiac syncope; 1 eclampsia, admitted moribund; 1 syncope one hour and a half after delivery.
Infantile	• •	11	1 pneumococcic pyæmia; 1 hæmatemesis; 1 patent foramen ovale; 1 meningitis; 1 asphyxiated when born, lived eleven hours; 1 hæmorrhage from stomach and bowels; 1 delayed labour.
Stillbirths, term	full	15	4 placentæ præviæ; 1 hydrocephalus; 3 eclampsia; 2 asphyxiated; 1 knotted cord.
Premature	• •	8	1 anencephalous; 1 knee presentation; 1 ante-partum hæmorrhage; 1 placenta prævia.
Macerated	••	12	1 of set of twins, other healthy; 2 of triplets.

## Inability to Nurse.

	No.	Some of the Principal Causes.
Complete (1.5 per cent.)	19	1 mania and epilepsy; 1 very neurotic patient, no milk secreted; 1 eclampsia; 2 phthisis; 1 advanced cardiac disease; 1 extreme pain on suckling, with treatment nervous breakdown; breasts undeveloped; large, flabby breasts, no milk secreted; albuminuria, no milk; extensive scars on breast; septicæmia; badly fissured nipples; malformation of infant's jaw, not able to suck; debility; poor milk; inverted nipples; malnutrition on part of mothers, which condition improved before leaving hospital; in 2 cases child weaned because was not thriving, and did
Partial (6.04 per cent.)	73	much better on artificial feeding.
92.34 per cent. of the mothers nursed		••
Number of patients concerned	1,208	

Notes. Wellington.

Breast feeding has, as formerly, been especially emphasized. 2.01 per cent. did not suckle, all on account of constitutional disease (see above). One mother with depressed nipples, who had not nursed her previous eight children, successfully suckled. Another who had not nursed her previous four was the same. A third, who had always nursed on one breast, went out nursing in normal way on both. One case of mammary abscess, in which five incisions had to be made, nursed successfully on injured breast as well as the other.

An unusually large number of underfed anæmic women had to be dealt with in the winter of 1909. All improved very much in Hospital, and most of them nursed their children completely

on leaving Hospital.

On several occasions the Hospital has been taxed to the utmost, and at one of these times of pressure the only cases of mastitis and cystitis that have occurred developed, giving a great deal of anxiety.

AGNES L. Bennett, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.M.

#### Auckland.

The morbidity list this year of fourteen cases—i.e., 3.5 per cent. of total cases—may be deemed satisfactory, especially as there was only one really serious case of septicæmia. This was due to infection by the Bac. coli cummunis, and was complicated by a slight phlebitis. The patient was discharged on the thirty-fifth day. One injection of an autobacterine of fifty millions was given. Four cases were due to an epidemic of influenza, and were probably not septic at all. Two were due to general tuberculosis. Two were due to mastitis. One interesting case of auto-infection occurred. Temperature and pulse went up on fourth day; bowels had been opened three times on previous day. On examination there was a hard mass just above fundus—felt like a tumour. On the seventh day a culture was made, and B.C.C. found. Two days later, after a good purge, two very large, very hard fæcal masses were passed. Temperature fell to normal, and patient was up on fourteenth day. The fæcal masses were probably felt in the colon, giving the tumour-like feel just above the fundus.

Injections of hyoscine, atropine, and morphine were used in twelve primiparæ and one multipara. In all the cases this was done to relieve ineffectual quick pains during the first stage, and with very good results. Without exception the patients slept for three or four hours, and at the end of that time in all but one case the os was fully dilated. In one case a second injection was used. Chloroform and forceps were applied in seven of these cases. In the remainder the labour was completed while the patient was drowsy, and with apparently little actual pain. In four cases the babies were drowsy on being born, otherwise no ill effects were observed. The effects of the injection were especially noticeable in elderly primiparæ, and were very successful.

I would, in conclusion, like to record my appreciation of the work of Matron Peiper and Sister Paul, also my regret at the transference of the former to Christchurch. Matron Ludwig has worked splendidly since her appointment, and her promotion seems to have been deserved.

TRACY R. INGLIS, M.B., C.B.

#### Dunedin.

There were 10 premature births, 4 being stillborn, and 1 born at six months and a half, dying shortly; the other 5 lived.

One infant had constriction of the pylorus, and was operated on at the Dunedin Hospital

when about three weeks old, with good results.

One infant was born with considerable enlargement of the thyroid gland. About a dozen

infants developed swollen and inflamed breasts.

In one patient emphysema of the face and neck was produced during labour, the face becoming swollen so quickly as to greatly alter her appearance. It slowly disappeared in the course of about three days.

EMILY SIEDEBERG, M.B.

## HOSPITALS.

## AUCKLAND HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Alternate Tuesday evenings.

Secretary: F. J. Fenton.
Honorary medical staff: T. C. Savage, M.B., F.R.C.S.; T. R. Inglis, M.B., Ch.B.; G. Gore Gillon, F.R.C.S. Eng.; G. B. Sweet, M.B.; B. J. Dudley, M.B.; J. H. Neil, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S.; J. C. Pabst, M.D.; C. Frost, M.B., Ch.B.; H. M. Goldstein, M.B.; A. Clark, F.R.C.S. Eng.

Stipendiary medical staff: J. J. Eade, M.B., Ch.B.; C. K. Smith, M.B.; R. J. English, M.B.

Matron: A. D. Peiper.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Auckland, 2,826; North Auckland, 102; Thames and Coromandel, 15; Waikato, 23; Bay of Plenty, 15; Waihi, 4; Waiapu, 1; Rotorua, 3; King-country, 22; Dunedin, 2; Taranaki, 5; Canterbury, 3; shipping, 122.

Visited several times by myself during the year, and by the Assistant Inspector in April

and October.

The renovation of the central block has been completed, and is a very great improvement, both

to the appearance and to the usefulness of the Hospital.

Plans for additions to the nurses' quarters, which are so badly needed, are in course of preparation; and it is to be hoped that the erection of the administration block will be shortly put

There have been many changes in the administration of the Hospital, and the result of new management has been that a very considerable saving has been effected. There is every reason for hoping that the new secretary, Mr. Fenton, will effect considerable economies in the several departments-in fact, as compared with last year the cost per bed has been much reduced; but I can hardly believe that he has already brought the cost as low as stated in the report—viz., £74 if he has adopted the same methods of computation as other hospitals.

The Matron, Mrs. Wooten, who has been in charge for nearly twelve years, was compelled through ill health to resign her position in December, and Miss Peiper, late Matron of St. Helens

Hospital, Auckland, was appointed in her place.

#### WELLINGTON HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Wellington Hospital Board of Contributors.

Usual date of meeting: Alternate Tuesdays.

Secretary: J. Coyle.

Secretary: J. Coyle.

Honorary medical staff: Honorary Consulting Physician—H. Adams, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. Honorary Consulting Surgeon—G. E. Anson, M.D., B.C. Cantab., M.R.C.S. Eng. Honorary Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon—H. W. M. Kendall, L.S.A. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng. Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon—G. W. Harty, M.B., F.R.C.S., Edin. Honorary physicians—C. D. Henry, B.S., M.B. Camb.; C. M. Begg, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. Edin.; H. E. Gibbs, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.; W. E. Herbert, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin. Honorary surgeons—W. E. Collins, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng.; D. P. James, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; H. C. Faulke, L.R.C.S. Edin., L.F.P.S. Glasgow; Dr. McLean, M.B., C.M. Edin. Honorary Dental Surgeon—W. H. Didsbury. Honorary Masseur—Royd Garlick.

Stipendiary medical staff: Resident Medical Superintendent—H. Hardwick Smith. F. D. C.S. Stipendiary medical staff: Resident Medical Superintendent—H. Hardwick Smith, F.R.C.S. Eng.; M.B., B.A. Cantab.; house surgeons—S. J. Simpson, P. S. Foster, W. Woodhouse. Matron: F. K. Payne.

Matron: F. K. Payne.
Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Wellington City, 1,902; Wellington suburbs, 303; Petone, 176; ships in port, 82; Hutt, 78; sundry small places in district, 59; Upper Hutt, 36; Wairarapa, 26; Levin, 17; Palmerston North, 14; Otaki, 13; Wairau, 13; Hawke's Bay, 12; North Canterbury, 12; not stated, 9; Westport, 6; Otago, 6; Porirua, 5; Rangitikei, 5; Taranaki, 5; Wanganui, 5; Auckland, 4; Grey, 3; Nelson, 3; Buller, 2.

The Hospital was visited several times during the year. On each occasion the wards were found full, and, with one exception, in good order, but the sanitary annexes and ward kitchens need to be brought up to modern requirements.

need to be brought up to modern requirements.

On one visit the men's quarters were far from clean.

The scarlet-fever ward is nearly completed, and when it is occupied a great blot on the administration of the Wellington Hospital will be removed, the present fever ward and children's

ward being in much too close proximity.

For some time past the Board has recognized the necessity for erecting a children's ward, the present building being far from satisfactory; but it was obvious that the Board's first duty was to erect a proper infectious-diseases block. Now, however, owing to the generosity of the Wellington public, a new children's block is assured.

There is room for improvement in the manner in which meals are served, better measures being needed to keep the food hot during its distribution; and this is recognized by those in

authority.

19 H.--22.

As regards the nursing staff, it would tend to increase its efficiency if the Board would but decide to promote no nurse to the position of sister until she has served for one year on the staff after obtaining her certificate, and it would also be to the advantage of the Hospital if two or more sisters could be appointed to the staff who had been trained in other nursing schools. In fact, an occasional draft of nurses from other training schools would be an advantage to all our hospitals.

The Hospital is very well managed, and the Medical Superintendent has effected consider-

able economies in the several departments.

The Hospital has lost the services of the Hon. C. M. Luke, who for many years proved a most

painstaking and efficient Chairman.

In Mr. Kirk the Committee possesses a Chairman who is well experienced in hospital matters, and who is anxious to make this Hospital a model of its kind.

#### DUNEDIN HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Dunedin Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: Third Wednesday of each month.

Secretary: Hugh Miller.

Honorary medical staff: James MacPherson, M.B., C.M., Edin.; William Brown, M.B., C.M. Honorary medical staff: James MacPherson, M.B., C.M., Edin.; William Brown, M.B., C.M. Edin.; F. C. Batchelor, M.D. Durh.; D. Colquhoun, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; M. MacDonald, B.Sc. N.Z., M.B., C.M. Edin.; F. Fitchett, M.D., C.M. Edin.; L. E. Barnett, M.B., F.R.C.S. Eng.; F. S. Batchelor, F.R.C.S. Eng.; E. J. O'Neill, M.B. N.Z., M.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.S. Edin.; H. L. Ferguson, M.D., F.R.C.S. Ire.; F. R. Riley, F.R.C.S. Eng.; J. O. Closs, M.D., C.M., Edin.; W. S. Roberts, M.R.C.S. Eng.; P. C. Cameron, M.D. Edin.; W. Newlands, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.; H. P. Pickerill, M.B., Ch.B., B.D.S., L.D.S. Eng.; W. A. Fleming, M.B., C.M. Edin.; S. C. Allen, M.D. N.Z., F.R.C.S. Eng.; E. H. Williams, M.B. Ch.B., M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H. Can.; S. A. Moore, M.D., C.M. Edin.; William Butement, M.B., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; D. Burt, M.B., C.M. Edin.; R. Ritchie, M.B., M.R.C.S. Eng.; D. Edwin Booth (masseur). D. Edwin Booth (masseur).

Stipendiary medical staff: A. R. Falconer, B.A., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. N.Z., D.P.H. Eng.; L. H. McBride, M.B., Ch.B. N.Z.; M. H. Watt, M.B., Ch.B. N.Z.

Matron: Isabella Fraser.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Dunedin and suburbs, 1,199; Clutha, 120; Taieri, 159; Bruce, 49; Waihemo, 54; Waikouaiti, 72; shipping, 19; Peninsula, 20; Australia, 2; Auckland, 3; Buller, 7; Vincent, 39; Maniototo, 7; Oamaru, 23; Southland, 39; Canterbury, 20; Westland, 3; Tuapeka, 31; Wellington, 4; Lake, 4.

Visited frequently during the year.

The new out-patient department and the new operating-theatre were opened in March. The former was much needed.

No provision has yet been made for the patients receiving the benefit of fresh air on balconies

or verandahs. This is a blot on the administration of the Hospital.

The cost per bed in provisions and drugs and dressings is lower than last year, but the expenditure under these items can be further reduced. The newly appointed Committee has settled down to its work very well, and I have no doubt that considerable attention will be paid to hospital economics during the coming year.

The wards were very full on each occasion of visiting, and the old wards above the administrative department have had again to be occupied by patients. A portion of these old wards has been renovated and fitted up as a library and study for the students.

The wards and their annexes have always been found in a most satisfactory condition, the staff being assisted in this by proper provision being made for all working-utensils, rubbish, soiled dressings and bed-linen, and excellent arrangements for the bestowal of patients' clothing.

The fever hospital is still being supplied with probationers from the main hospital, and now two or three probationers are sent to the chapting and at Contract the desired and their supplies with the chapting and set of the chapting and set of the chapter and set of the chapter are sent to the chapter and set of the chapter are sent to the chap

now two or three probationers are sent to the chronic wards at Caversham during a part of their course of training.

FEVER HOSPITAL, DUNEDIN.

Visited on 24th March, 1910.

There was only one patient in—a little girl. A probationer from the Hospital was there, besides the Matron and staff nurse. This was the first time since the Hospital opened that there had been so few patients. Another case came in that night.

Since my last visit a fumigating-room and a morgue have been added, the ground enclosed,

and road finished, and a neat gate erected.

The nurses' quarters were also finished, and are very comfortable.

## CHRISTCHURCH HOSPITAL.

Governing body: North Canterbury Hospital Board.

Usual date of meeting: Fourth Wednesday in each month.

Secretary: Herbert Wells Wait.

Honorary medical staff: H. T. D. Acland, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; J. A. Terras Bell, Honorary medical stati. H. F. B. Actand, F.R.C.S. Eng., E.R.C.F. Lond.; J. A. Ierras Den, M.D. Edin.; J. F. Duncan, M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.; P. C. Fenwick, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng.; H. McLelland Inglis, M.B., C.M. Edin.; M. Louisson, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng.; G. M. L. Lester, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; C. L. Nedwill, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; J. Stevenson, M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.; F. G. Westenra, M.B., L.R.C.S. Edin. H.-22.20

Stipendiary medical staff: T. L. Crooke, M.D. Durh., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.; T. G. Short, M.B., Ch.B. Dunedin; G. W. Gower, M.B., Ch.B. Dunedin.

`€~

Matron: Mabel Thurston. Assistant Matron: Susan Kitto.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Christchurch and suburbs, 1,205; Lyttelton Borough; 85; Rangiora Borough, 25; Kaiapoi Borough, 33; Sumner Borough, 9; New Brighton Borough, 9; Akaroa County, 23; Amuri County, 20; Cheviot County, 11; Kaiapoi, 7; Selwyn County, 272; Ashley County, 46; South Canterbury, 16; shipping, 12; West Coast, South Island, 6; North Island, 5; Tasmania, 1; no fixed abode, 37.

This Hospital has also been frequently visited during the year. The improvement noted in last report has been fully maintained.

The accommodation at the Hospital has been heavily taxed, and it has still been necessary to use the old wards which were taken into occupation after the fire. These have been very useful for many cases of advanced phthisis and other cases for which very up-to-date wards were not

The children's ward, with a ward for women above, is now in course of erection, and should

soon be ready for occupation.

Though the opening of these wards will relieve congestion, more accommodation is urgently required for nurses and patients, and the Board must be prepared to face a considerable expenditure to place this Hospital in its proper position as one of the leading hospitals of the Dominion. During the course of the next year the erection of a new administrative block should be put in hand, and also the erection of a new ward.

The Consumptive Sanatorium in the Cashmere Hills is now being staffed from the Hospital, and it is necessary to have a sufficient number of probationers and staff nurses to draw upon.

The Fever Hospital at Bottle Lake will probably also be nursed from the main institution Dr. Crooke, after ten years' work in charge of the institution, resigned in April, and was granted three months' leave of absence to take effect at the beginning of July. House surgeons are to be appointed to work under the direction of the honorary staff.

Considerable saving might be effected in the administration of this Hospital. The cost per bed in provisions, drugs and dressings, salaries, &c., is far above the average, and it is high time

that the economics of this institution were carefully studied.

The late Chairman, Mr. Ingram, did excellent work in this direction, but unfortunately did not stand for re-election. In Mr. Tanner the Board has a Chairman who is thoroughly determined to go to the root of these matters. The small sums collected in patients' payments require explanation.

LYTTELTON CASUALTY WARD.

Governing body: North Canterbury Hospital Board.

Usual date of meeting: Fourth Wednesday in each month.

Secretary: Herbert Wells Wait.

Stipendiary medical staff: John A. Newell, M.B., Ch.B. N.Z.

Matron: D. Johnston.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Lyttelton (seamen from the ships).

This place is now being used for its proper purpose—a casualty ward—the patients not being detained so long as heretofore. Considerable improvements have also been made in the accommodation.

#### WANGANUI HOSPITAL.

Governing body: The Wanganui Hospital Board.

Usual date of meeting: Second Wednesday in the month.

Secretary: A. C. Ritchie.

Honorary medical staff: Charles Barclay Innes, M.B., consulting physician; Joseph McNaughtan Christie, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S., consulting surgeon; John William Anderson, M.D., C.M., James Harper Reid, M.B., C.B., Alfred Herbert Wall, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.B., Alexander Wilson, M.D., C.B., F.R.C.S., visiting surgeons.

Stipendiary medical staff: James Reid, M.A., M.B., C.B.

Matron: Cecilia McKenny.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Wanganui Borough, 365; Wanganui County, 79; Waitotara County, 71; Rangitikei County, 53; Waimarino County, 22; Taihape Borough, 35; Marton Borough, 38; Hunterville, 23; Gonville, 10; Eastbrook, 7; Ohakune, 7; Bull's, 4; Patea, 7; Palmerston, 3; Wellington, 1; Woodville, 1: total, 726.

Visited in May, 1909, and in December.

The Hospital was, as usual, in excellent order.

The wards had been painted during the last year and looked very fresh, and the Hospital grounds have been much improved, money having been specially given for this purpose.

The Board quite recognizes the necessity for extending this Hospital, and plans are being prepared a feature of which will be special facilities for patients being treated in the open air. plans of the new fever ward are also being prepared.

This Hospital is economically managed, but a saving could be effected in drugs and dressings. That more fees have not been collected (only £534) requires a great deal of explanation on the part of the Secretary.

Dr. Miller resigned his position as Superintendent during the year. Dr. Reid, Medical Superintendent of the Mangonui Hospital, was appointed, and is giving much satisfaction.

#### NAPIER HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Napier Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: Second Monday of month.

Secretary: James Scheele.

Honorary medical staff: H. F. Bernau, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; T. C. Moore, M.D., B.S.; J. J. Edgar, M.B., M.S. Glasgow; J. P. D. Leahy, M.B., M.S. Syd.
Stipendiary medical staff: J. S. Wilson, M.D., Ch.B. N.Z., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.;

J. E. L. Simcox, M.B., Ch.B. N.Z. Matron: E. K. Berry.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Napier, 310; Hawke's Bay County, 189; Hastings, 147; Taradale, 26; Park Island, 29; Wairoa County, 19; other districts, 19; sea-

During the last year the Hospital has been visited several times.

This Hospital has made great advances during a short period, and, instead of being the tenth hospital, is now the seventh in the Dominion.

The new chronic ward is completed, as well as the Nurses' Home.

The old building which was the Nurses' Home has been altered and adapted to make a women's medical ward, and in it a large number of typhoid cases have been treated, relieving the congestion of the women's ward, which can now be reserved for surgical cases.

The increased accommodation is made full use of, and it has been necessary to add consider-

ably to the nursing staff.

The new children's ward erected through the generosity of the present Chairman, Mr. Shrimp-

ton, is a model of its kind.

Last year I had occasion to severely criticize the management of this institution. A good deal yet remains to be done in the direction of economy, especially under the items "provisions" and "drugs and dressings." The newly appointed Medical Superintendent and Matron are giving these matters considerable attention.

#### WAIKATO HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Waikato Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Every fourth Thursday.

Secretary: W. I. Conradi.

Stipendiary medical staff: Hugh Douglas, M.B., M.S. Edin. Matron: E. M. Rothwell.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Counties—Waipa, 155; Waikato, 100; Raglan, 39; Piako, 21; Matamata, 32; Rotorua, 29. Boroughs—Hamilton, 135; Cambridge, 24; Te Aroha, 33. Towns—Huntly, 60; Morrinsville, 21; Frankton, 44. King-country, 144; other

Visited in October and again in June, 1910.

The new Hospital is well kept up and its wards are well filled, and generally it is in excellent order

During the past year the Board has very properly decided to provide Dr. Douglas with an assistant, and the former will now have more time to devote to a general supervision of the various departments, which, owing to stress of work in the past, has been practically impossible. For a hospital of this size the average cost of provisions for the last three years has been £28 per bed; last year it was £29. The cost of drugs and dressings is also comparatively high.

With these exceptions the institution is being well managed, and the district has every reason

to be proud of its Hospital.

## TIMARU HOSPITAL.

Governing body: South Canterbury Hospital and Charitable Aid Board. Usual date of meeting: Third Thursday each month.

Secretary: H. S. Russell.

Honorary medical staff: N. V. Drew, F.R.C.S. Eng.; W. E. Gibson, M.B., C.B.; L. S. Talbot, M.B., C.B.; W. H. Unwin, F.R.C.S. Eng.; W. C. Burns, M.D., C.B. Glasgow. Stipendiary medical staff: F. F. A. Ulrich, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (resident).

Matron: Jean Todd.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Geraldine Borough, 10; Geraldine County, 21; Waimate Borough, 4; Waimate County, 34; Timaru Borough, 250; Tennuka Borough, 30; Levels County, 129; Mackenzie County, 19; casually, 16; shipping, 3.

Visited three times, the last visit being on the 19th April, when I had an opportunity of

meeting the Board.

The admissions at this Hospital have increased during the year.

I have always found the Hospital in excellent order.

I have had occasion to severely criticize the cost of administration of this institution, the cost per bed for provisions having been exceedingly high. Happily, however, there is a distinct diminution under this item from the returns of the past year, the actual cost of maintenance being about £1,000 lower, though the average daily number of patients under treatment last year was 48, against 36 the previous year. Nor can it be fairly said that the patients have suffered from this economy.

The Secretary has a deal to explain as regards the small amount of fees collected from patients (£630).

During the year Dr. Bett resigned, and Dr. Ulrich is now in charge of the Hospital.

#### SOUTHLAND HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Southland Hospital Trustees. Usual date of meeting: Third Monday in month.

Secretary: H. D. Smith.

Honorary medical staff: C. S. Cantrell, M.B.; A. F. Ritchie Crawford, M.B.; W. Ewart, M.D.; James Fullarton, M.B.; R. H. Hogg, M.B.; James Hunter, M.D.; J. G. Sale, M.B.; C. B. Snow, M.B.; James Young, M.D.; W. Stewart, M.B.; J. G. Macdonald (ophthalmic surgeon).

Stipendiary medical staff: A. Hendry, M.B., Ch.B.

Matron: J. Ewart.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Invercargill and suburbs, 254; Gore and eastern district, 108; Bluff and Stewart Island, 55; Winton, Lumsden, 77; Wallace County, 13; Lake County, 7.

Visited several times during the year.

The new operating-theatre has been completed. This, with its adjuncts, is sufficient for a much larger hospital, and there is also a smaller theatre for septic cases. This should scarcely be necessary in a hospital of the class of the Southland Hospital, where there is no large honorary staff or rush of surgical work.

I was very disappointed with the finish of the theatre, and especially the drainage arrangements.

A portion of the old nurses' quarters upstairs has been utilized as a children's ward, and makes a very good ward for the purpose; but, unfortunately, the bath-room and sanitary annexes have been built off the ward without very adequate cross-ventilation. This is a mistake which might easily have been avoided.

A balcony is to be built off the ward, with a door out of which the cots can be wheeled.

An old building has been renovated for chronic consumptive patients.

The Hospital is always found in good order, but the sanitary arrangements need improvement.

The inside pan system is most unsatisfactory.

As a whole, this Hospital is economically managed, but the attention of the Secretary may well be called to the small amount of fees collected from patients—£535—which is far too low for a hospital of this size.

Since writing this report I hear that Dr. Hendry has resigned his position as Medical Super-

intendent.

#### NELSON HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Nelson Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: First Wednesday in each month, at 7.30 p.m.

Secretary: S. Blomfield.

Stipendiary medical staff: William J. Mackay, M.D.

Matron: Ellen G. Gosling.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Nelson, 218; Waimea, 59; Motueka, 8; Collingwood, 20; Richmond, 9; Takaka, 14; Murchison, 8; outside district, 19.

Visited in September, 1909, and on 25th January, 1910.

The Hospital was not very full. There seems to be ample accommodation for the needs of the district, but certain improvements recommended by me and approved by the Board should be undertaken without delay, notably the provision of side rooms off the main wards, the lining of the latter with Wunderlich metal, erection of better sanitary accommodation, and the provision of better quarters for the nursing and domestic staff.

At the request of the Board, I held in September last an inquiry into the management of this Hospital. After spending some days at the institution, I reported to the Board that there was nothing to justify the complaints that had been made with regard to the management of the Hos-

pital.

Dr. Mackay left for England in February on leave of absence, and Dr. W. J. Johnson was appointed locum tenens.

#### PALMERSTON NORTH HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Palmerston North Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Second Thursday in each month.

Secretary: William Stubbs.

Stipendary medical staff: Arthur Anderson Martin, M.D., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Philip Timothy Putnam, M.D., Ch.B.; John Henry Lee Macintire, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.

Matron: Mary McLagan.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Palmerston North, 503; Wellington, 25; Wanganui, 20; Dannevirke, 3; Napier, 3; Masterton, 4; Gisborne, 1; Waipukurau, 1; Christ-

Visited in May, 1909, and April, 1910.

This Hospital was, as usual, in excellent order, and is very efficiently and economically con-

ducted. The institution has sustained a great loss owing to the retirement of Mr. Rutherfurd, who has been so able a Secretary since the institution was opened.

23 H.—22.

There are too many chronic cases in this Hospital, and it is high time that an Old People's Home should be erected in the district, which would not only relieve this institution to some extent, but would provide more suitable accommodation for the aged, who are sometimes boarded out under very unsatisfactory conditions.

It is proposed to increase the accommodation for female consumptives, a sum having been collected for this purpose; but the site of the new building has not been definitely decided on.

It will soon be necessary to open the unfinished ward in the new block.

#### THAMES HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Thames Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: First Monday in each month.

Secretary: John Ed. Banks.

Stipendiary medical staff: D. B. Walshe, M.B., B.Ch.

Matron: M. Stewart.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Thames Hospital District, 506; Auckland, 3; Bay of Islands, 3; Waikato, 16; Waihi, 4; Coromandel, 1; Westland, 1.

Visited on the 25th October, 1909.

The Hospital was, as usual, in excellent order.

The wards were full; but several of the cases were minor, and, but for the fact of being far from their homes, did not need to be kept in the Hospital.

The isolation ward was occupied by a case of scarlet fever.

The consumptive shelters were finished, but had not yet been occupied. They are very simply

and well designed, and can easily be managed from the wards.

This is one of the most efficiently and economically managed hospitals in the Dominion. attention of persons interested in hospital economics may be well directed to the various items of expenditure at this institution.

#### NEW PLYMOUTH HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Taranaki Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Third Monday in month.

Secretary: C. M. Lepper.

Stipendiary medical staff: T. S. Wylie, F.R.C.S.; E. A. Walker, M.A., M.D., C.M.

Matron: Elizabeth Browne.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Taranaki County, 99; Egmont County, 56; Clifton County, 47; Fitzroy Town Board, 9; Auckland, 2; New Plymouth Borough, 139; Waitara Borough, 38; Inglewood Borough, 34; Hawera, 5; Stratford, 11; Napier, 1; Sydney, 1; Hokitika, 1; Hamilton, 1; Wellington, 1.

Visited several times.

The institution was always in excellent order, everything working harmoniously and well. The Board has recognized that the district is deserving of a more modern institution—in fact, it has been much crowded during the past year, particularly on the female side.

Plans for a new building have been prepared, and new wards will be erected as opportunity

During the year the Board has lost the services of Dr. Leatham, who has done such good work at the Hospital during the ten years he has been Medical Superintendent. His retirement is a loss to the district. Dr. Walker has succeeded Dr. Leatham, and Dr. Wylie has taken over Dr. Walker's duties.

I have pointed out to the Board on more than one occasion that the cost per bed in drugs and dressings is far too high, and economy in this item is distinctly indicated.

The £2,047 collected from patients for hospital and maintenance fees may very well be noted by hospital secretaries, and speaks volumes for the energy of the Secretary, Mr. Lepper.

## GISBORNE HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Cook Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Third Friday of each month. Secretary: H. M. Porter.

Stipendiary medical staff: Medical Superintendent, W. Carlyle Wilson, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S. Eng.; house surgeon, W. H. McKee, M.B., Ch.B.

Matron: Éva Godfray.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Cook County, 151; Borough of Gisborne, 295. Visited in April, 1910.

There were thirty-seven patients in Hospital, all but two being proper hospital cases.

Considering the age and scattered nature of the buildings, the institution was in good order in fact, the management of this institution has much improved since my first inspection, nearly four years ago.

I had an opportunity of meeting the Board and explaining that a district such as Gisborne should be provided with better hospital accommodation. In this the Board thoroughly concurred, and an excellent site on a plateau some two miles from the town has been selected, and plans for a new building are now being considered. The old hospital will probably be used as an Old People's Home.

#### WAIHI HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Waihi Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: Last Monday in every month.

Secretary: F. Bishop.

Stipendiary medical staff: Medical Superintendent, C. H. Robertson, F.R.C.S. Eng., M.B.

Matron: Janet McGregor.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Waihi, 303; Thames, 143; Waikato, 22; Bay of Plenty, 15; Auckland, 3.

Visited on 26th October and on 10th May.

The new theatre, which had been badly needed, was finished, and is very satisfactory. The wards were full, and are usually so. There were a good many major-operation cases, two consumptives in the outside shelters, and two female patients with scarlet fever in the isolation ward.

It is probable that additions will shortly be needed to this Hospital. Plans are now being

prepared. There is a large staff; but the work done, and the inconveniences of the building, rather

necessitate this.

I had an opportunity of meeting the Board, and was able to express my appreciation of the manner in which the Hospital is being conducted.

#### WESTPORT HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Buller Hospital and Charitable Aid Board. Usual date of meeting: Third Monday in month.

Secretary: Robert J. Mullan.

Honorary medical staff: E. D. Dunn, L.R.C.P. Edin., L.F.P.S. Glasg., L.S.A. Lond.; James Simpson, M.B., B.S., Glas.

Stipendiary medical staff: Guy Hallwright, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Matron: M. McMillan.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Westport, 96; Buller County, 153. Visited on the 27th January.

There were twenty-eight patients in, twenty-four being male.

The work in this Hospital continues to keep up its character, a larger number of acute and major surgical cases being treated here than in any other of the West Coast hospitals.

The sanitary annexes had been improved, but the place is damp, and in many parts the

plaster is peeling off the walls and the cement cracking.

More accommodation for the staff is needed, and is to be provided by building over the kitchen.

A drying-room is also needed. I am glad that this Hospital has been disconnected from the Old People's Home, and can only wish that other hospitals on the West Coast would follow the example of the Buller Board. I was glad to notice a reduction in the cost per bed for provisions.

#### WALLACE AND FIORD HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Wallace and Fiord Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: Thursday preceding third Friday of each month.

Secretary: George O. Cassels.
Stipendiary medical staff: N. G. Trotter, M.D. and C.M., Edin. (non-resident).

Matron: Charlotte Bird.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Wallace County, 141; Riverton Borough, 28; Otautau Town District, 18; Otago, 8; Southland, 7; Otautau Town District, 7.

Visited on the 27th May.

There were twenty patients in Hospital.

The Board has decided to erect a new operating-room, which is certainly needed.

Since my last visit an infectious-diseases hospital has been erected at a cost of some £2,000. It is a pity that so much has been spent on such a badly designed structure, but it is scarcely fair to blame the Board.

In other respects the institution is well and economically managed.

#### WAIPAWA HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Waipawa District Hospital Board. Usual date of meeting: Second Thursday in month, alternately at Waipukurau and Dannevirke.

Secretary: G. B. Ashley.

Stipendiary medical staff: S. C. Godfray, M.B. Edin.

Matron: M. E. Carston.

25

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Dannevirke County, 75; Dannevirke Borough, 13; Waipawa County, 27; Patangata County, 55; Waipukurau Town District, 29; Waipukurau County, 24; Waipawa Borough, 32; other places, 50.

Visited on 10th April, 1910.

The Hospital was not by any means full, there being only twenty-two patients in. The influence of Dannevirke Hospital on the demands for admission is being felt.

The new wards for women and children were just completed, but not yet furnished. good wards, and a very great improvement on the former accommodation for women patients.

The old wards are to be used as a laundry and drying-room, and can very well be adapted for the purpose.

The Nurses' Home very badly needs renovation.

An economically administered institution.

#### WAIRAU HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Wairau Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Second Thursday in each month.

Secretary: Lewis Griffiths to 31st March, 1910; A. J. Maclaine appointed Secretary 14th April, 1910.

Stipendiary medical staff (non-resident): James Freeborn Bennett, M.B., Ch.B.; David Matthewson Nairn.

Matron: W. S. Fulton.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Marlborough, 264; Nelson, 1; Christchurch, 1; Auckland, 1.

Visited in January, 1910.

There were seventeen patients in Hospital.

The wards were in good order, and so far the new operating-room is giving satisfaction.

I met the Board, and intimated that the staff was somewhat large for a hospital of this size. The cost of provisions per bed (£35) is far too high, the average cost for hospitals of this size being £27.

Only £480 was collected in patients' payments: this wants looking into.

#### MASTERTON HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Masterton Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: Third Wednesday in each month.

Secretary: J. C. Boddington.

Honorary medical staff: P. R. Cook, M.B., Ch.B.; J. A. Cowie, M.B., C.M., B.Sc.; N. H. Prior, M.B., Ch.B.

Stipendiary medical staff: Archer Hosking, M.B., Ch.M. Edin. (non-resident).

Matron: Maud Hayward.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Masterton Borough, 129; Masterton County, 70; Mauriceville County, 10; South Wairarapa County, 10; Eketahuna County, 11; Akitio County, 10; Taihape, 3; Hawke's Bay, 3; Woodville, 1; Blenheim, 2; Christchurch, 2; Wanganui, 1; Upper Hutt, 1; New South Wales, 2; Victoria, 1.

Visited on 8th April and 21st June, 1910.

First visit, only eighteen patients in—the lowest number since the new Hospital has been open; last visit, there were twenty-nine.

There were three patients in the isolation ward—two scarlet fever and a diphtheria case. The room intended for a dispensary is not used for that purpose, and medicines are made up

in the town. The cost for drugs and dressings, amounting to £19 15s., is too high, as is also the cost per

bed for provisions—£30 15s. The cost for gas is simply stupendous; it was £22 for the month previous to my visit.

There is rather a large staff for the average number of patients, but the place is scattered and difficult to manage.

The Hospital was in good order, and the grounds are being improved.

The Wairarapa Board must shortly decide what is to be done with the chronic and incurable patients, who now occupy beds to the exclusion of hospital patients proper.

#### DANNEVIRKE HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Dannevirke Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: Third Monday in each month.

Secretary: W. A. Ryan.

Stipendiary medical staff: T. Macallan, M.B., C.M. Aberdeen; W. H. Dawson, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., F.R.C.S. Edin.; F. R. Mackay, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.

Matron: G. Hopper.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Dannevirke Borough, 110; Dannevirke County, 75; Weber, 14; Wellington, 8; Masterton, 1; Waipawa, 3; Woodville, 3; Akitio, 4, Visited on 9th April.

4—H. 22,

There were twenty-one patients in.

This Hospital has in the last year developed largely, there being now accommodation for forty

There is a new ward for men, with two side wards and sanitary annexes. The women are

now accommodated in the old male ward, so that there is ample room for them.

The Matron's quarters have been enlarged.

There is a very large verandah off the new ward—open in front and enclosed at both ends. Six patients were sleeping there, thus giving beds for many more male patients.

An up-to-date theatre has been built and was nearly finished.

The small room formerly used is now available as an office or waiting-room. The new Matron, Miss Hopper, has made a special study of hospital economy, and matters in this direction have been put on an excellent footing. The Hospital was in very good order in spite

of the building going on. This is now to be a training school for nurses, and the lectures and ward teaching have been

satisfactorily initiated.

A hospital of this size should obtain more than £325 in patients' payments.

#### WAIMATE HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Waimate Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: Last Wednesday in month.

Secretary: G. Cochrane.

Matron: E. Shanks.

Stipendiary medical staff: Herbert G. Barclay, M.D., F.R.C.S. Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Waimate County and Borough. English, 22;

Scotch, 5; Irish, 26; Australians, 5; New-Zealanders, 100.

Visited twice, the last visit being on 14th February.

On the occasion of my first visit I found the wards and annexes in fair order, but I had to comment severely on the cost of provisions for a hospital of this size. The bread was short in weight, and I impressed on the Matron the need for carefully weighing the stores.

On my last visit I was glad to find this precaution had been adopted, with results that must

have been satisfactory to those who were interested in the welfare of the Hospital. Only £158 was collected in patients' payments. This requires explanation.

#### ASHBURTON HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Ashburton Hospital Board. Usual date of meeting: Board meets half-yearly; Committee monthly, on first Friday in month.

Secretary: F. Mainwaring. Honorary medical staff: Nil.

Stipendiary medical staff: Hugh Hunter, M.B., B.Ch.; Charles Edward Maude, M.B., B.Ch. Matron: E. M. Griffith.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Ashburton Borough, 47; Hampsted Town District, 17; Tinwald Town District, 5; Tinwald County, 133.

Visited on 1st September and 17th April.

There were nine patients in on the 17th April. It is a pity that the convalescent sitting-room cannot be used instead of the medical ward, which is not at all suitable for patients. I have referred to this in previous reports.

The isolation ward was empty.

The Hospital was in good order, and is well and economically managed.

## OAMARU HOSPITAL.

Governing body: The Oamaru Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: Third Tuesday in each month.

Secretary: Walter Gibb.

Honorary medical staff: K. McAdam, M.B.; A. Garland, M.R.C.S.; James Whitton, M.D.; Alex. Douglas, M.B.

Stipendiary medical staff: F. L. Scott, M.D., M.Ch. Edin.

Matron: A. G. Keddie.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Waitaki County, 111; Oamaru Borough, 84; South Canterbury, 4; North Canterbury, 4; Otago, 6; shipping, 2: total, 211.

Visited on 27th August and on 23rd April.

There were seventeen patients in Hospital. The wards were in good order-better than I had ever seen them. I pointed out to the Chairman that new beds were badly wanted, and also that considerable renovations were necessary in the isolation ward. These suggestions were promptly

Only £276 was collected in patients' payments,

#### HAWERA HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Hawera Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Third Monday in each month. Secretary: C. E. Parrington.

Stipendiary medical staff: Dr. Thomson.

Matron: Ğertrude Clapcott.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Manaia, 27; Hawera, 142; Eltham, 22; Kaponga, 12; Makoia, 15; Okaiawa, 12; other places, 17.
Visited in January and March.

There were twelve patients in Hospital. The wards were in good order, and there has been no trouble this year.

I had occasion to point out to the Board the high cost per bed for provisions (£42).

Dr. MacGibbon has just resigned, and Dr. Thomson, late of the Indian Medical Service, has been appointed.

#### GORE HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Southland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Thursday preceding second Friday in each month.

Secretary: Thomas Pryde.

Stipendiary medical staff: Joseph E. Rogers, M.D.

Matron: Mary Young. Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Southland County, 38; Lake County, 3; Clutha County, 1; Borough of Gore, 9; Borough of Mataura, 3; Town District of Wyndham, 3. Visited on 28th May, 1910, with Committee.

In the six-bedded women's ward were four women and one small boy. Four of the six beds

in the male ward were occupied.

There has been a demand to enlarge this Hospital, but I pointed out to the local Committee that the Department would not sanction this—that the Hospital must be reserved for people of the Gore district only, and only those should be admitted who are not in a position to pay the ordinary fees for medical and nursing attendance.

Better arrangements are needed for providing hot water to the bath-room and lavatories. Miss Young (the Matron) and Dr. Rogers look after this little Hospital very well. They would do well to watch the drug and dressing account.

## WHANGAREI HOSPITAL.

Governing body: North Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: No fixed date. Secretary: G. McKinnon.

Honorary medical staff: T. Hope-Lewis, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A. Lond.; T. Copeland Savage,

M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Lond.
Stipendiary medical staff: T. G. H. Hall, L.R.C.S. Irel., L.L. Midwif. Irel. (resigned 31st March, 1910); W. W. Baxter, M.R.C.S. Eng.
Matron: F. M. Dickson.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Whangarei, 101; Bay of Islands, 20; Hobson, 5; Otamatea, 3; Hokianga, 1; Auckland, 1; Thames, 1.
Visited on 2nd November, 1909.

There were seven male and four female patients. Three of the cases were major operations, which had been performed by Dr. Savage, from Auckland.

There had been trouble at the Hospital, causing the resignation of the medical staff, and Dr. Hall had only resumed work temporarily, but an agreement had fortunately been arrived at with the Board, and his services were retained. The new infectious-diseases hospital was completed, with the exception of the installation of

a water-service. In the meantime cases of diphtheria had been refused.

This addition is somewhat large for the requirements of Whangarei, as few infectious cases occur, and it is a pity some of the money had not been spent on a necessary store-room and dispensary accommodation, and a room for the gardener, who occupies the laundry.

The place was generally in very good order.

#### PICTON HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Picton Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: First Wednesday in the month. Secretary: J. Blizzard. Stipendiary medical staff: William Edward Redman, M.R.C.S. Eng., assisted by Dr. Ada Paterson, M.B., Ch.B.

Matron: Florence Scott. Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Blenheim, 5; Australia, 1; Wellington, 2; Havelock, 3; Picton and Sounds district, 195.

Visited in December, 1909, and on 22nd January, 1910.

On the last occasion there were only seven patients in-three female, including a case of diphtheria in a side ward, and four men, one of whom was a consumptive in the annexe.

The Hospital was in good order.

The erection of an isolation ward is being considered by the Board.

The cost per bed for drugs and dressings is too high.

#### OTAKI HOSPITAL.

Governing body: District of Wellington Hospital Board.

Secretary: George S. Willis.

Honorary medical staff: Herbert Charles Faulke, F.R.C.S. Edin.

Stipendiary medical staff: William Henry Joseph Huthwaite, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Matron: E. M. Sealy.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Horowhenua County, 143; Wellington, 3; Wairarapa, 1; Hawke's Bay, 1; other places, 2.

Visited in June.

There were eleven patients in Hospital-eight men and three women. Two men were more fitted for accommodation in the Ohiro Home.

The wards were in good order.

The scope of this Hospital might very well be extended in the direction of providing accommodation for children from the Wellington Hospital, especially cases of dead bone and those requiring change. Adult patients requiring major operations should be forwarded to the main Hospital, though at present, owing to the kindness of Dr. Faulke journeying to assist Dr. Huthwaite at his own expense, these are undertaken at the Otaki Hospital.

#### STRATFORD HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Stratford District Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: First Wednesday in each month.

Secretary: J. Harry Penn.
Stipendiary medical staff: Thomas Lakin Paget, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Medical Resident (nonresident); Andrew Dillon Carbery, L.R.C.P. and S. Irel., assistant (non-resident).

Matron: M. O'Brien.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Stratford County, 59; Whangamomona County, 35; Stratford Borough, 44; elsewhere, 4.

Visited in December and March.

On the first occasion there were nine patients in Hospital—all true hospital cases. and buildings were in excellent order. A small isolation ward is, however, badly needed.

Considerable economies could be effected in the items, provisions, fuel and light, and drugs and dressings.

Miss Bennett resigned the Matronship during the year, and Miss O'Brien was appointed to take her place.

Like some other of our smaller hospitals, the question of hospital abuse has become very acute, and in the early part of the year the Medical Superintendent (Dr. Paget) came to an arrangement with the Board whereby he could charge patients who, in the opinion of the Board, were in a position to pay, a private fee in addition to the ordinary one for hospital maintenance. I pointed out to the Board that the Department would not approve of this arrangement. After much consideration it was decided to increase the Medical Superintendent's salary, but that he was to charge no private fees. So far so good; but nevertheless I cannot regard this arrangement as a permanent solution of the difficulty. There is a great deal to be said on both sides, and I hope to shortly be able to make some suggestions that will meet the requirements of places like Stratford, where the only hospital available for poor and well-to-do is the public hospital.

## NORTHERN WAIROA HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Northern Wairoa Hospital Trustees. Usual date of meeting: Second Monday in each month.

Secretary: A. Frood.

Stipendiary medical staff: — Young; H. W. Horton, M.B. Sydney. Matron: K. L. Turnbull.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Hobson County, 93; Dargaville Borough (Hobson County), 20; Hokianga County, 4; Canterbury, South Island, 7; Auckland, 3; Otamatea County, 11; Sydney, N.S.W., 1.

Visited on 28th June.

There were eight patients in the Hospital—seven males and one female.

Dr. Young was in charge, having been appointed for three months pending a permanent appointment being made, for which the Board is inviting applications at £300 a year and private practice. The private practice, which, owing to the subscriber's ticket system, was very small, should now increase, as this system has been abandoned, and only those subscribers whose term will not run out until next February may continue to be treated on the old terms. There are also four life subscribers.

29

The male patients were all proper hospital cases. One had been there for about fourteen

months, and has been under six operations for psoas abscess.

Another case should not be treated in the ward with the other patients, being far advanced in phthisis. It was suggested that a corner of the verandah might be enclosed for him.

The need for an isolation ward seems to be as badly felt as in Mercury Bay.

The Secretary now has his office at the Hospital instead of at Aratapu. It is a pity he does

not see to the work of the porter outside the hospital. The grounds are by no means well kept.

The wards were neat and clean, and also the various offices. The cost per bed for provisions—viz., £36—is still high, but lower than in previous years. The cost of drugs is also relatively

Some facility for drying clothes in wet weather is badly needed, and the Matron has asked for an ironing-stove in the wash-house, which would be a help in this.

The Board and the doctor are anxious to train nurses here, and one probationer has been appointed on the understanding that she is to be trained. This, I pointed out, cannot be done unless there is a certificated and registered Matron.

The one empty bed in the male ward was filled the day I left, a man with typhoid being taken

up the river in a launch.

## SOUTH WAIRARAPA HOSPITAL.

Governing body: South Wairarapa Hospital Trustees. Usual date of meeting: Second Wednesday in each month.

Secretary: A. L. Webster.

Honorary medical staff: D. Johnston, M.B., C.M.; W. Hosking, M.R.C.S. Stipendiary medical staff: William Bey, M.B., C.M.

Matron: Florence Jean Derry.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Featherston Town Board, 20; Martinborough Town Board, 27; Carterton Borough, 25; Greytown Borough, 6; Featherston County, 5; South Wairarapa County, 8; Palmerston, 1; Wellington, 1. Visited on 7th April, 1910.

There were only five patients in-all acute cases.

The proposed alterations and additions have not been commenced for this Hospital, but plans

have been approved.

The women's ward is very shabby, but unless greater use is made of the Hospital it scarcely seems needful to do very much. Only twenty cases had been admitted in the first quarter of the year.

The Hospital was in fair order, but the grounds were not so, and not much use is made of

them in supplying the Hospital with vegetables.

The high cost per bed of "fuel and light," £124, is noticeable as just double the average cost of institutions of this size, and would go to show that the lighting of small institutions by electricity is not economical.

#### PATEA HOSPITAL

Governing body: Patea District Hospital Board. Usual date of meeting: Second Tuesday in month. Secretary: E. C. Horner.

Honorary medical staff: A. G. Harvey, M.D. Stipendiary medical staff: W. T. Simmons, M.B. (non-resident).

Matron: Elizabeth I colan.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Hawera County, 10; Patea County, 80; Patea Borough, 32; Wanganui, 1; Auckland, 1.

Visited in January and June. On the occasion of the last visit the new Hospital was open,

there being eight patients under treatment.

The new institution is well situated and well found, and also well endowed. The new wards were in good order, but the infectious-diseases ward was in a very untidy state, as were the old grounds.

I had occasion to again draw the attention of the Board to the high prices paid for drugs and

dressings.

The Matron has since resigned, and Miss Scolan, late Matron at Naseby Hospital, has been appointed.

#### PAHIATUA HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Pahiatua Hospital Trustees. Usual date of meeting: Second Thursday in month, at 4 p.m., Borough Council Chambers.

Secretary: G. L. Hawley Drew.

Honorary medical staff: P. H. Mules, M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.; George F. Chadwick, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; James P. S. Jamieson, M.B., Ch.B.

Stipendiary medical staff: H. T. Dawson, M.B. Aberd., 1892 (non-resident).

Matron: Elizabeth Scolan.

30

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Pahiatua County, 57; Pahiatua Borough, 16; Hawke's Bay, 7; Woodville Borough, 10; Wanganui, 3; Eketahuna Borough and County, 23; Rangitikei, 1; Akitio, 6.

Visited on 8th April.

There were only five male patients in, and no patients in the fever ward.

It is expected that a great saving will be effected by the sinking of a well for the water-supply for the Hospital. The charges by the Borough Council had been excessive.

A more satisfactory contract had been entered into for the supply of drugs and dressings,

and medicines are made up at 3d. an ounce.

Mr. Drew, the Secretary, acts as engineer, and supervises the work of the man who keeps the grounds in excellent order.

The vegetable-garden and poultry-yard supply the needs of the Hospital.

The Hospital also was in good order.

#### ARROW HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Arrow District Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: First Saturday in every month.

Secretary: Hassett Graham.

Stipendiary medical staff: J. Bell-Thomson, M.B., C.M. Edin.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Arrowtown, 33; Gibbston, 8; Macetown, 7; Lake Hayes, 7; Cardrona, 6; Crown Terrace, 4; Wanaka, 4; Skipper's, 4; Arrow River, 2; Arrow Flat, 2; Frankton, 1; Arthur's Point, 1.

Visited November.

There were two patients in Hospital. Dr. Thomson looks after this little Hospital very well, but there is no need for its existence, as it is within eight miles of the Frankton Hospital. I hope that the Board will shut this little Hospital, and offer the appointment at Frankton to Dr. Thomson, on Dr. Douglas's resignation on account of ill health.

## NASEBY DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Naseby Hospital Trustees. Usual date of meeting: Last Tuesday in month.

Secretary: J. W. Reed.

Stipendiary medical staff: C. O. Lillie, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Matron: Jessie Diack.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Maniototo County and Borough of Naseby.

#### MERCURY BAY HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Mercury Bay Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: Second Saturday in every month.

Secretary: S. Edmonds.

Stipendiary medical staff: John Craig, F.R.C.S. Irel. Matron: J. M. Hay. Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Whitianga, 41; Tairua, 24; Auckland, 1; Gumtown, 13; Kuaotunu, 9; Whangamata, 1; Stony Creek, 3; Greymouth, 1.

Visited on 25th June, 1910

There were five patients in the Hospital—four male and one female—and one consumptive in

The Hospital is at times very overcrowded, patients being put in the corridors and operating-room. The Chairman and doctor explained that they desired to build a ward for four patients, so that clean surgical cases, of which for so small a hospital there are a fair number, might be treated apart from medical or suppurating cases. The other alternative was to enlarge the present treated apart from medical or suppurating cases. The other attendance was a state of the control wards; but it appeared to me that it would be better not to touch them, as the enlargement would not be very satisfactory. Their idea is to get a builder to submit a simple plan of a room with not be very satisfactory. Their idea is to get a builder to submit a simple plan of a room with not be very satisfactory. adjoining sanitary annexe, and they believe they can meet the necessary expense without aid. They adjoining to provide a bath-room for the staff, which is very necessary; the present small bathroom, which is the only one, to be reserved for the use of patients, and to manage with it for the

The Board and doctor are very strongly of opinion that some provision should be made for infectious cases. They are frequently at a great loss to know what to do with non-resident cases infectious cases. They are frequently at a great loss to know what to do with non-resident cases infectious cases. They are frequently at a great loss to know what to do with non-resident cases infectious cases. They are frequently at a great loss to know what to do with non-resident cases infectious cases. will make this provision, as they are too poor a community to undertake it, their rates being small, and, owing to a shifting population, very irregular.

The last grant they had from Government was spent in laying on a supply of water to the Hospital, improving the drainage, and painting the building. They now also desire to improve the lighting of the hospital, now done by kerosene-lamps, by installing an acetylene-gas plant.

#### DUNSTAN HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Dunstan District Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: First Tuesday after 2nd of month.

Secretary: George Fache.

Honorary medical staff: George Alexander Morris, Cromwell; John Lovell Gregg, Alexandra. Stipendiary medical staff: John Galbraith Hyde, Clyde. Matron: F. D. Lee.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Alexandra, 30; Black's, 4; Matakama, 5; Ida Valley, 6; Moutere, 3; Earnscleugh, 5; Bald Hill Flat, 5; Waikerikeri, 2; Nevis Valley, 2; Dunedin, 1; Wanaka, 1; Clyde, 8.

#### WAKATIPU HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Wakatipu District Hospital Trustees. Usual date of meeting: Second Saturday in month.

Secretary: A. H. Hiddleston.
Stipendiary medical staff: James Douglas.

Matron: Ethel Clare.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Lake County, 45; Queenstown, 26; Arrowtown, 1; Dunedin, 1; Southland, 1.
Visited in November.

There were five patients in Hospital. The wards were in good order. Dr. Douglas, the Medical Superintendent, was away on sick-leave, and has since resigned. Dr. Stewart was there as locum tenens.

#### COROMANDEL HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Coromandel Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: Third Monday in each month. Secretary: Richard Simmonds.

Medical staff: John Craig, consulting surgeon. Stipendiary medical staff: R. B. Stanley-Smith, M.D. (non-resident).

Matron: Mary Eleanor Graham.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Coromandel County, 84; Thames, 1; Ro-

Visited on 1st July.

There were eight patients in the Hospital, all male, and four were children.

Dr. Smith had left, and was much regretted in the district. A locum tenens was in charge pending the arrival of the newly appointed Medical Superintendent.

The little Hospital was in good order. It is much appreciated by the residents, who do their best to keep it up, but the Board can only just meet the necessary expenses. Mr. James, the new Chairman of the Board, said the question of building a residence for the doctor on a small section of land, which had been given, was under consideration. It is difficult to get a suitable house without building.

The cost per bed of provisions—£48—and drugs—£57—might certainly be very much reduced. The latter item requires considerable explanation.

## WAIROA HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Hawke's Bay Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Second Friday in month.

Secretary: N. Shaw.

Stipendiary medical staff: John Miller, L.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.E., L.F.P., and S.G.

Matron: Alice J. Bull.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Wairoa County, 39; Wairoa Borough, 28; Hawke's Bay County, 2; Wanganui, 1; Christchurch, 1.

#### TUAPEKA HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Tuapeka Hospital Board.

Usual date of meeting: Second Friday in the month.

Secretary: John J. Woods.

Stipendiary medical staff: William Sutherland, M.B., M.R.C.S.

Matron: Johanna Drew.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Tuapeka County, 97.

#### MANGONUI HOSPITAL.

Governing body: North Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board. Usual date of meeting: When required (no fixed day).

Secretary: H. C. Blundell.
Stipendiary medical staff: W. D. Perry, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. (resident).

Matron: Edith M. Clark.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Mangonui County, 41; Whangaroa County, 1. Visited 4th November.

The Matron, Miss Beetham, had resigned, but was still there. Miss Clark, one of the staff

of the Waipukurau Hospital, had been appointed to take her place.

There were eight patients under treatment—six men and two children. Of the men, two were waiting admission to the Old People's Home, Whangarei, and one, a phthisical case, was treated in a room outside. The others were not serious cases.

The little Hospital, which is most conveniently planned and easily worked, was beautifully clean and neat. One great difficulty here is keeping the nursing staff. There were two probationers, who had been there for about four months, and one of these was leaving.

Dr. Reid, who was in charge, has since resigned, and Dr. Perry has been appointed.

#### RAWENE HOSPITAL.

Governing body: North Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board. Usual date of meeting: When required (no fixed date).

Secretary: H. C. Blundell.

Stipendiary medical staff: D. Forest.

Matron: Helen B. Lones.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Hokianga County, 31.

Visited on 21st June, 1910.

Only one patient, who has been in for six weeks. Had been without a patient, but had had

as many as five, and usually three.

The Hospital is a cottage, with two wards; four beds in the female and six in the male ward. The Matron would like to take maternity cases in the female ward, as it is rarely wanted for other work, and, as the need for such accommodation is great, it might be allowed pending the building of a maternity ward.

The Hospital is very well equipped for its size, and is fairly convenient. The Matron—a trained nurse—is married, and has two children, and her husband attends to outside work. A cow is kept. The husband was engaged in building a small morgue and a wood-shed. Some people object to the children being there; but, in view of the isolation of the Hospital—more than a mile from the township, and over a very bad road—it is probable that a nurse with no home ties would not stay long. Mrs. Lones is interested in her work, and, I am told, is an excellent nurse. The place was in very good order.

There is no isolation ward. The need is felt at present, when there are some cases of scarlet

fever at Rawene.

There is a small dispensary, and quite a good little theatre. Dr. Forest has been in charge for the last month.

#### CROMWELL HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Cromwell Hospital Trustees.
Usual date of meeting: Second Tuesday in every month.

Secretary: George Stumble.

Honorary medical staff: J. G. Hyde, M.B. (non-resident).

Stipendiary medical staff: G. A. Morris, M.B., C.M.

Matron: Nurse Kennedy.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Bannockburn, 10; Cromwell, 9; Newburn, 9; Upper Clutha Valley, 25; Taieri, 1; Waitiri, 1.

When I visited this Hospital I was not satisfied with the nursing arrangements, and informed

the Chairman to that effect.

Mrs. Underwood has resigned her position as Matron, and a trained and registered nurse, Sister Kennedy, of Hawera Hospital, has been appointed.

A small maternity ward might very well be erected in connection with this little Hospital.

#### WAIAPU DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Waiapu Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Fourth Monday in every month.

Secretary: A. P. Durrant.

Stipendiary medical staff: Cyril Stephen Davis, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S. Eng. (non-resident).

Matron: E. M. Shillington.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Waiapu District, 21; Australia, 2; Waihi, 1. The Board is about to erect a maternity ward in connection with this Hospital,

33

#### TAUMARUNUI HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Hospital and Charitable Aid Department. Stipendiary medical staff: Ernest Henry Howard, M.B., B.S.

Matron: D. Gill.

Visited in October, 1909.

The accommodation in this Hospital has not been so much in demand during the second year of its existence, there being sometimes only one or two patients in, and consequently its expenses per bed have relatively increased.

Dr. Agatha Adams-Monfries resigned her position of Medical Officer, and Dr. Howard is

now in charge.

The grounds, owing to the interest and energy of the Taumarunui people, have been nicely laid out, and the vegetable-garden and poultry-yard supply the Hospital.

Undoubtedly the Hospital will be of great service at times to the people of the neighbourhood, but it is likely that the number of patients will greatly fluctuate.

Miss Gill is doing good work as Matron.

#### AKAROA HOSPITAL

Governing body: North Canterbury Hospital Board.

Usual date of meeting: Fourth Wednesday in each month. Secretary: Herbert Wells Wait.

Stipendiary medical staff: Percy George McReddie, M.B., C.M. Glas.

Matron: Elizabeth Ann Penrose.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Tikon, 1; Little Akaloa, 1; Wainui, 4; Hilltop, 1; Flea Bay, 1; German Bay, 2; Halswell, 1; Duvauchelle, 1; Long Bay, 2; Akaroa, 3; Le Bon's, 3; Robinson's Bay, 1. Visited 18th April.

This little Hospital had one patient. The wards were in good order considering the age of the building. I suggested that it would be as well to remove carpets from the ward.

## KAITANGATA COTTAGE HOSPITAL.

Governing body: The Otago Hospital and Charitable Aid Board (with Advisory Committee at Kaitangata; D. P. Clements, Secretary)

Usual date of meeting: Fourth Tuesday in each month, 2.15 p.m.

Secretary: John Jacobs.

Honorary medical staff: J. Fitzgerald, B.A. N.Z., M.B., C.M. Edin., F.R.C.S. Edin.

Matron: Fanny Clements.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Warepa, Port Molyneux, Wangatoa, Lovell's Flat, Benhar, Kaitangata.
Visited on 22nd March.

No patients in at the time; no outside cases.

The Matron has done useful work in attending cases outside.

There is no accommodation for women, the Hospital being intended only as an accident ward in connection with the mines.

Women have, however, been sent in on three occasions, and the Matron has had to give up her sitting-room.

As it may at any time be possible to have an accident of which a woman is the victim, or to have an urgent case from other cause, one room should be provided for such cases. The isolation ward was empty, but had recently been used for diphtheria cases.

## HAVELOCK HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Picton Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: First Wednesday in the month. Secretary: J. Blizzard.

Stipendiary medical staff: Richard Bridgeman Williams, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. Matron: Mrs. E. Price.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Blenheim, 2; Palmerston North, 1; Havelock and Sounds District, 28.

## GREY RIVER HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Grey River Hospital Board of Trustees. Usual date of meeting: Third Tuesday in the month.

Usual date of meeting: Infra Tuesday in the month.

Secretary: Michael Phillips.

Honorary medical staff: James W. McBrearty, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.S. Ed.; James McBrearty,

L.F.P.S., G.L.M.; William McKay, M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.

Stipendiary medical staff: Charles G. Morice, M.D., F.R.C.S. Eng.

Matron: M. Andrews.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Grey Borough, 111; Grey County, 230; Brunner Borough, 15; other districts and shipping, 11.

Visited in January, 1910.

Both Medical Superintendent, Dr. Morice, and the Matron, Miss Andrews, were away on extended leave. Dr. Telford was in charge.

The Hospital was not very full.

The new ward for women was occupied by the male surgical patients while their own ward was undergoing renovation.

The nurses' quarters were finished, and were very comfortable.

The large additions to the Hospital scarcely seem to have been justified by the use made of them, as there were very few acute cases in, and the beds were filled by chronic cases from the Old Men's Home.

A good deal of alteration in drainage and fitting-up has been made in the old Home, which is now quite comfortable, and good enough for any but really acute medical and surgical cases.

More effort should be made to keep the chronic cases in the old part, for which the services

of the nursing staff are available at any time.

A rather extravagant arrangement had been made for laundry-work, but was only on trial.

Dr. Morice resumed the charge of the Hospital in April.

This Hospital, as regards buildings, is one of the best in the Dominion, and it is consequently a pity that it is partly used as an Old People's Home. It is to be hoped that the Hospital Boards of the West Coast—the Buller excepted—will combine for the purpose of erecting a suitable Old People's Home for the whole of the West Coast.

## WESTLAND HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Westland Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: First Wednesday in each month. Secretary: J. H. Wilson.

Stipendiary medical staff: Ebenezer Teichelmann, F.R.C.S. Eng. (non-resident).

Matron: M. R. Little.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Hokitika Borough, 66; Ross Borough, 1; Westport Borough, 2; Wanganui Borough, 2; Westland County, 99; Greymouth County, 4. Visited on 1st February.

Dr. Rogers was acting as locum tenens for Dr. Teichelmann, who was away on leave.

The second new ward has been completed, but was not in occupation.

Some of the old building had been removed, and altogether the Hospital was much improved. Another portion of the old Hospital was also to be removed when this second ward was occupied.

It is a pity that part of the verandah at the building, which is now occupied only by nurses,

should still be used as a smoking-room by some of the old men.

The wards were in very good order, and the old sanitary offices clean and well kept.

My remarks with regard to the Greymouth Hospital apply to this institution, inasmuch as it is now time that the Hospital Boards of the West Coast combined for the erection of an Old People's Home, so that the aged inmates can be provided with special accommodation.

#### KUMARA HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Kumara Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: First Tuesday in every month.

Secretary: W. B. Gilbert.

Stipendiary medical staff: Michael Charles Frederick Morkane, M.B., Ch.B. N.Z. Matron: A. C. Stewart.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Westland County, 56; Kumara Borough, 35; Grey County, 20; other districts, 17.

Visited on 1st February, 1910.

There were twelve male patients and three women, besides fifteen old men in the outside

The new ward was nearly completed, and the old women's ward is to be utilized as a storeroom. It is a pity it cannot be entirely removed.

A new dispensary was being built, and a room had been added to the nurses' quarters. Dr. Morkane has resigned his position as Medical Superintendent: Dr. Phillips has taken his place.

#### REEFTON HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Reefton Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: Last Thursday in each month.

Secretary: Charles Nevin.

Stipendiary medical staff: W. A. Conlon, B.A., M.B., Ch.M.

Matron: J. Barry.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Lyell, 1; Murchison, 2; Laudny, 2; Reefton, 73; Globe Hill, 15; Big River, 6; Blackwater, 12; Barrytown, 1; Grey Valley, 8; Cronadun and Capleston, 8.

Visited on 29th January, 1910.

There were only six patients in—the rest of the eighteen inmates being old people.

The building of the new administrative block and nurses' quarters was being proceeded with, and in the meantime a cottage near the Hospital was rented, in which the cooking was done.

The place was in very fair order, considering the difficulties of management under the cir-

It is difficult to arrive at the relative cost of this Hospital, as it is partly an Old People's Home.

#### ROSS HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Westland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board. Secretary: W. J. Caulfield. Stipendiary medical staff: A. C. Thomson, M.B.

Matron: A. S. Phillips.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Ross Borough, 15; Westland County, 12; Grey County, 1.

#### CHARLESTON HOSPITAL.

Governing body: Charleston Hospital Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: Last Saturday in each month.

Secretary: K. P. Kittson.

Stipendiary medical staff: Thomas Joseph Galligan, F.R.C.S. Ire.; L.R.C.P. Ire.

Matron: K. Mills.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Charleston, 7; Westport, 2; Addison's, 1; Brighton, 1; Invercargill, 1.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

#### COSTLEY HOME, AUCKLAND.

Governing body: Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board. Secretary: H. N. Garland. Medical Superintendent: Dr. A. C. Storey.

Matron: Mrs. J. A. Hattaway.

Visited on 1st November.

The Master had recently left, and the work was going on, the women's part under the charge of a trained nurse from the Hospital, who was there temporarily, and the male under the charge of the acting-manager.

The nurse who was to be appointed Matron seemed to have very restricted duties, and the

housekeeping was not included in them.

The place itself was in very fair order, but I observed very great waste of food in both the women's and men's chronic wards. Large quantities of meat and potatoes were served to the

patients and simply thrown away.

Under the new management of a Medical Superintendent and trained Matron great improvement should take place in the institution, which in itself offers great possibility of development. The chronic wards should be entirely under the care of nurses, with the necessary assistance of porter and wardsman.

## OTAGO BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION, CAVERSHAM.

Governing body: Nine Trustees. Usual date of meeting: Monday.

Secretary: A. Chulee.

Stipendiary medical staff: J. O. Closs, M.D. (non-resident).

Master: Ed. J. Mee. Matron: Lucy Mee.

I inspected the Home on the 16th March, 1910.

There were fifty-eight women and 143 men in-only two empty beds in the chronic wards. Since my last visit the two downstairs wards have been put under the charge of the nurses.

Sister Morgan, recently Plunket Nurse in Christchurch, is now in charge, and there are Nurse Lyale, who was trained in Ashburton Hospital, and three probationers from the Dunedin Hospital serving a part of their training-time here.

The improvement in the general order of the whole of the male side of the institution was great. Mr. Mee, now being relieved from the work of inspecting outdoor cases, has time to attend to the work of the place. The women's side, as usual, was in good order, and the old people seemed content.

In the chronic wards there were several bad cases—two were dying.

Here everything was satisfactory, and Sister Morgan will, I think, do well.

#### OHIRO BENEVOLENT HOME, WELLINGTON.

Governing body: Wellington Benevolent Institution Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: Tuesday in each week.
Honorary medical staff: Dr. Fell.
Master: A. H. Truebridge.
Matron: Mrs. Truebridge.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: City of Wellington. Visited 2nd June, 1910.

There were seventy men and thirty women in the Home, and in the intermediate ward twentyone men, eight of whom were casual occupants. Since the last report this casual ward has been used as a place in which to put the old men from the Home who have a tendency to wander away,

or are otherwise troublesome among the other inmates.

The place was, as usual, in excellent order, and is well and economically managed. There is one woman cook for the main establishment, who manages with the assistance of some of the in-

mates. An inmate who is unable to work outside cooks for the intermediate ward.

In the sick-ward there were several men who were more fit for the Victoria Ward for chronic patients than for this Home, where people should not be kept who need so much nursing attention by night as well as day. Now that the institutions are under the same management it may be possible to effect an exchange of those chronic patients who do not need such attention with the more helpless ones.

### LORNE FARM, SOUTHLAND.

Governing body: Southland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board. Usual date of meeting: Thursday preceding second Friday in month.

Secretary: Thomas Pryde.

Stipendiary medical staff: Alexander Hendry, M.B., Ch.B.

Master: Charles H. Cole. Matron: Mrs. C. H. Cole.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Southland County, 49; Lake County, 13; Wallace County, 2; Invercargill, 39; South Invercargill, 9; Gore, 15; Campbelltown, 5; Winton, 1; Gisborne, 3; Dunedin, 2.

Visited on 27th May.

There were forty-eight children, thirty-eight men, and eleven women—a total of ninety-sixin the institution.

As mentioned in previous reports, I do not like the indiscriminate mixing-up of children with the aged and the infirm, although it is true that some of the defects of the system are to a certain extent minimized by the fact that the children attend the State school.

It is absolutely wrong to accommodate sixteen boys in the male quarter.

The place was in very good order.

# PARK ISLAND OLD PEOPLE'S HOME, NAPIER.

Governing body: Hawke's Bay United District Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Second Monday of month.

Secretary: James Scheele.

Stipendiary medical staff: J. S. Wilson, M.D., Ch.B. N.Z., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; J. E. L. Simcox, M.B., Ch.B. N.Z.

Master: William Bannerman.

Matron: L. M. Bannerman.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Woodville County and Borough, 9; Dannevirke County and Borough, 19; Waipawa County and Borough, 17; Waipukurau County, 8; Weber County, 18; Patangata County, 7; Hawke's Bay County, 38; Napier, 29; Hastings, 19; Wairoa County and Borough, 10; other districts, 23.

## MEMORIAL HOME, WOOLSTON, CHRISTCHURCH.

Governing body: Ashburton and North Canterbury United Charitable Aid Board.

Secretary: Thomas C. Norris.

Stipendiary medical staff: G. S. Clayton, M.D.

Matron: Margaret Higgins.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Christchurch, 54; Selwyn County, 15; Lyttelton Borough, 4; Woolston Borough, 3; Ashburton County, 2; Kaikoura County, 1; Akaroa County, 2; Amberley Town District, 1; Oxford Road District, 2. Visited on 31st August.

As usual, everything was in good order in the Home, and the old people were comfortable and

There were sixty-seven inmates, six of these being men-three in married quarters, and two whose wives had died, and one who had been here for many years. One of the men was a professional gardener, who still occupied himself with gardening, and has done a great deal in the Home flower-garden.

The new chronic wards are completed and almost ready for occupation. The Board is trying to get two trained nurses to take charge, with two probationers as assistants. There is accommodation for forty patients. The wards are very good, but no suitable provision has been made for emptying or rinsing sinks in the lavatories, which are so small and narrow that it will be difficult to assist any patient into them.

There are several old women and chronic invalids scattered through the old building who are badly in need of nursing, and these will shortly be put in one of the wards. The old women in the single rooms all seemed happy. Miss Higgins makes the place as homelike as possible for them, and allows them to have their little personal possessions about; and, although the rooms are crowded-looking, they are clean, and keeping them tidy and clean gives occupation which tends to make their owners content.

The dinner, in course of preparation, was well served.

### "TUARANGI" HOME, ASHBURTON.

Governing body: Ashburton and North Canterbury Charitable Aid Board, Christchurch.

Secretary: Thomas C. Norris.

Stipendiary medical staff: Dr. Maude. Master: F. H. Knight. Matron: E. Knight.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Ashburton Borough, 12; Ashburton County, 11; Christchurch, 57; Lyttelton, 6; Selwyn County, 8; Akaroa Borough, 1; Rangiora Borough, 2; Kowai Road District, 1; Mandeville and Rangiora Road District, 1.

Visited on 1st September, 1909.

There were sixty-four patients in.

The new wards for chronic patients were finished, but, as in the Jubilee Home for women in Christchurch, the sanitary arrangements left much to be desired. This is, I believe, to some extent to be rectified. There is no bath-room for the nursing staff which is to be attached to these wards, and I was also sorry to see that two of the staff-rooms were being occupied by the cook and his assistant. The cook receives £84 per annum, and his assistant £65. This is a large sum, together with board of two men, to pay for the cooking required in this institution, which should be of the plainest description.

A trained nurse has been engaged for the chronic wards.

### HOME FOR THE AGED NEEDY, WELLINGTON.

Governing body: Trustees, nine in number. Secretary: C. P. Powles.

Master: P. Mackenzie. Matron: Miss E. Mackenzie.

Visited on 6th June.

There were forty inmates-nineteen women. Among the inmates was one married couple. One woman was in the Hospital with bronchitis; the others were all in fairly good health—no one in bed.

The women were in their comfortable sitting-room, with a bright fire, and seemed very contented. I afterwards saw the men at tea, which was a good meal of cold meat and bread-andbutter and tea.

The Home is well managed by Mr. Mackenzie and his daughter. The latter, however, is resigning her position, and Miss McKay, from the Ohiro Home, has been appointed.

### THE TARARU HOME, THAMES.

Visited on 25th October, 1909.

Found everything in good order. The old people seemed contented.

The Master and Matron have been there for about two years, and seemed to be giving satisfaction.

When sick the old men are sent into the Hospital.

### ALEXANDRA HOME, NELSON.

Governing body: Nelson Hospital and Charitable Aid Board. Usual date of meeting: First Wednesday in each month, 7.30 p.m.

Secretary: S. Blomfield. Master: Frank Liley.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Nelson Provincial District.

### TIMARU OLD PEOPLE'S HOME.

Governing body: South Canterbury Hospital and Charitable Aid Board. Usual date of meeting: Third Tuesday in each month.

Secretary: H. S. Russell. Master: James Young. Matron: Grace Young. Visited in April.

An insanitary and altogether unsuitable place. This the Board recognize, and are taking steps to erect a new Home.

# NORTH OTAGO CHARITABLE INSTITUTION, OAMARU.

Governing body: The North Otago Benevolent Trustees. Usual date of meeting: First Monday in each month.

Secretary: Walter Gibb.

Stipendiary medical staff: K. McAdam, M.B.

Matron: Margaret Dormer.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Waitaki County, 44; Oamaru, 18; Otago, 5; South Canterbury, 2.

Visited on 27th August.

Twenty-nine men and four women in.

The place is now under the charge of a young woman who was working in the chronic wards at Caversham under the trained nurse, and who has some knowledge of nursing. She has the entire management, with the assistance of a man, who acts as porter and looks after the cows and garden. She says the old men have given her no trouble, and do as she wishes, and the Trustees

There have been five deaths among the old people since she went there in April, so her hands have been full with nursing. None of the women are laid up, but there were two or three men in the side ward.

The place was in very fair order.

### OLD PEOPLE'S HOME, NEW PLYMOUTH.

Governing body: Taranaki Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Third Monday in each month.

Secretary: C. M. Lepper.

Stipendiary medical staff: E. A. Walker, M.A., M.D., C.M.

Matron: Mrs. Bayley.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Taranaki, Hawera and Stratford.

Visited several times: always well conducted.

During the year the Matron, Mrs. Farrar, has resigned, and Mrs. Bayley, a late Matron of the New Plymouth Hospital, has been appointed.

#### JUBILEE HOME, ARAMOHO.

Governing body: The Patea and Wanganui Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Second Wednesday in the month.

Name of Secretary: A. C. Ritchie.
Stipendiary medical staff: James Reid, M.A., M.B., C.B. (House Surgeon, Hospital).

Master: Samuel Jennings Allen.

Matron: Mrs. Allen.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Wanganui Borough, 34; Wanganui County, 6; Rangitikei County, 6; Marton Borough, 3; Patea Borough, 3; Taihape Borough, 2; Hunterville, 3; Bull's, 2; Waimarino County, 1; Waitotara County, 1.

### WESTPORT OLD PEOPLE'S HOME.

Governing body: Buller Hospital and Charitable Aid Board. Usual date of meeting: Third Monday in month.

Secretary: Robert F. Mullan. Stipendiary medical staff: Guy Hallwright, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Master: Alfred Kearns. Matron: Mrs. E. Kearns.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Westport, 22; Buller County, 10.

The alteration has not yet been commenced in this place.

There were twenty-two people in—only one woman. Mrs. Kearns has a difficulty in getting any assistance. There is a great deal to do in keeping the old place even moderately clean. This will be easier when the improvements are carried out.

### WHANGAREI COTTAGE HOME.

Governing body: North Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: No fixed date.

Secretary: C. McKinnon.

Stipendiary medical staff: T. G. H. Hall, L.R.C.S. Irel., L.R. Midwif. Irel. (resigned 31st March, 1910).

Master: James Harker. Matron: Mrs. Harker.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Whangarei, 17; Hobson, 7; Bay of Islands, 5; Mangonui, 4; Otamatea, 4.

Visited on 2nd November.

Here extensive additions were being put up, which should accommodate the old people very comfortably, and also provide quarters for the Manager in the old part; also store-rooms, which are badly needed.

There are two dormitories for twelve patients each, and off the bath-room two small rooms for dirty cases. The dining-room is being enlarged by one end being thrown out, and a smokingroom is to be put at the back.

The women will remain where they are now, and where they are very comfortable; but the whole place is to be painted and cleaned up. It should then be a very complete and comfortable Home.

There were fifteen men and four women in, and all seemed very content. The beds and dormitories were beautifully clean. Mr. and Mrs. Harker work hard, and keep the place very well. They have one servant to help, and the gardener at the Hospital is supposed to help in the garden

#### OLD MEN'S HOME, HAMILTON.

Governing body: Waikato Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Every fourth Thursday.

Secretary: W. I. Conradi.

Stipendiary medical staff: Dr. Douglas. Master: J. Beck.

Matron: Mrs. Beck.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Board's district. It is to be hoped that arrangements will be made with the Auckland Board to receive the inmates from this institution, which is scarcely fitted for its present purpose.

### OLD MEN'S HOME, GISBORNE.

Governing body: Cook Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Usual date of meeting: Third Friday in each month.

Secretary: H. M. Porter.

Medical staff: House Surgeon, Hospital.

Master: R. C. Vigis. Matron: Mrs. Vigis.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Cook County, 16; Waikohu County, 7; Gisborne Borough, 20.

#### RENALL SOLWAY HOME, MASTERTON.

Governing body: South Wairarapa Benevolent Society. Usual date of meeting: Second Wednesday in every month.

Secretary: C. A. Tabuteau. Matron: Mrs. Urwin Johns.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: England, 10; Ireland, 3; Scotland, 1; New Zealand, 1.

Visited on 8th April.

There were only four old men in, but usually the number increases very much in the winter. Six new rooms had been added, but have not yet been used. The kitchen had been enlarged and a scullery added.

Mrs. Johns keeps the place beautifully clean, and the old men seemed very content,

### WALTHAM ORPHANAGE.

Governing body: Ashburton and North Canterbury United Charitable Aid Board.

Secretary: Thomas C. Norris.

Stipendiary medical staff: G. S. Clayton.

Matron: Jean Donaldson. Visited on 2nd September, 1909.

The Matron, Miss Donaldson, conducted me over the institution. Everything was clean and

There are fourteen children at present, being one more than the correct limit, Miss Donald-Three children of one family had to be provided for recently, an extra bed being put son said. in one of the dormitories. There are nine boys and four girls, three children under five years. They were all at school except the little ones, who were playing in the outside room, and looked well and happy.

### ST. ANDREW'S ORPHANAGE, MOTUEKA.

I visited the orphanage at Motueka on the 24th January. There were forty-three children in, eleven of these being girls. The children were just coming out of school. This being a Board school, outside children attend, and the schoolmaster comes out from the village. Mr. Haycock being away on leave, this master was residing temporarily at the orphanage.

Two of the girls who had been brought up there were now on the staff, one acting as cook

under Mrs. Haycock.

One boy still lives here and attends the High School, his brother paying for him. Several children who are not orphans are here, their parents being unable to manage them: Mrs. Haycock said she had no trouble with them.

They all looked a happy and healthy lot of children, and are neatly dressed and well-mannered. Their ages varied from seven to sixteen. They all have their house duties, and the boys chop wood and do a good deal of outside work, such as milking, gardening, &c.

When the hop-picking begins they are to help in this, and at Easter they are always taken for a holiday, camping out.

The dormitories were beautifully fresh and clean, and well ventilated.

There had been a case of serious illness during the year, one of the boys having developed rheumatic fever, and subsequently severe bleeding from the nose. A nurse had been engaged for six weeks. He was convalescent at the time of my visit.

#### HAWKE'S BAY CHILDREN'S HOME, GREENMEADOWS.

Governing body: Six Trustees, assisted by Ladies' Committee of Management.

Usual date of meeting: Committee meets first Monday each month.

Secretary of Trustees: J. W. Craig.
Secretary of Committee: Miss H. C. Davenport.
Honorary medical staff: Dr. T. C. Moore; Mr. Frost, dental surgeon.

Matrons: Mrs. Macgregor and Miss England.

Assistant Matrons: Miss Pollock, Miss Kyle.
Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Napier, 31; Clive, 2; Weber, 2; Hastings, 10; Dannevirke, 8.

#### CHRISTCHURCH SAMARITAN HOME.

Governing body: Samaritan Home Trustees.

Secretary: A. Lindsay.

Honorary medical staff: Dr. Orchard.

Master: Maurice Roche. Matron: Minnie Roche.

Visited on 2nd September, 1909.

There were sixty-three inmates—twenty-two women, thirty-eight men, and three babies.

This institution is one of those of which I utterly condemn the principle—of providing in the same place, even if under a different roof, for the criminal, the inebriate, and the fallen woman

The women's quarters were clean, though not very tidy. The men's quarters in the adjoining building are ill-ventilated, falling to pieces, and dirty.

I hope the new Board will close this institution.

### ARMAGH STREET CHARITABLE INSTITUTION, CHRISTCHURCH.

Governing body: United District Charitable Aid Board, Christchurch.

Secretary: T. C. Norris.

Stipendiary medical staff: Dr. Clayton (non-resident).

Master: Andrew Russell.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Ashburton County, 4; Christchurch City, 11; Kaikoura County, 1; Lyttelton Borough, 2; Selwyn County, 4; swaggers, 12; outside districts, 4.

### JUBILEE INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND, AUCKLAND.

Governing body: Jubilee Institute for the Blind Trustees.

Usual date of meeting: Second and fourth Wednesday in each month.

Secretary: R. Leslie Hunt.

Honorary medical staff: A. Marsack, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Edin.; A. C. Purchas, M.R.C.S.

Principal: Charles H. Frayling. Matron: Kate S. Minchin.

### WELLINGTON CONVALESCENT HOME.

Governing body: Wellington Convalescent Home Trustees. Usual date of meeting: First Wednesday in each month.

Secretary: Ethel Nathan. Matron: Miss Oakley. Visited on 13th July, 1909.

Nine patients were in. Everything in excellent order. The patients, three of whom were from the Hospital, were looking well, and said they were most comfortable and well cared for.

There have been some small improvements: the path up from Oriental Bay is better, and the ground has been enclosed in front with a brushwood fence, and a little garden made.

### ALEXANDRA CONVALESCENT HOME, AUCKLAND.

Governing body: Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.

Honorary medical staff: D. W. Murray, M.D.

Matron: A. D. Peiper.

Localities, broadly, from which patients came: Auckland Hospital District. Visited on 29th October.

Eight patients in all, but one from the Hospital.

Everything was satisfactory. Since my visit I hear that the Board has decided to manage this institution as a branch of the Hospital, sending a nurse there for short periods. They will still, as heretofore, take outside cases as well.

Dr. Williams has resigned his position of medical attendant, but I believe the Hospital staff will visit when required.

6—H. 22.

7 4 4 7 7 6 7 7

.. 72 4·07 82 5·3

25.50 25.50 25.50 25.50 25.50 6.51 6.51

Percentage of Cost of Administration on Maintenance Ex-penditure.

	minis-	bA to canance	deoO to Main	Percentage or	2442 265		400	70 4 70	6699999999	70.07
	ients.	'690'	nsbnett	Number of A	2,192 15,828 6,710 10,615	746 2,750 1,405 830 736 2,873	. 31		 195 406 198	1,600
	Out-patients.		.etients.	Number of Ps	306 4,216 2,150 2,204	118 560 218 720 173	12	. 122	<sub>23</sub>	8:
-					90000	0000000	00	000	00000000	0000
		ouse Custe	өопжиа <sup>,</sup>	Meekly Maint	8. 15 10 1 8	1 H 22 H 8 4 H	<b>c4</b> ∞	424	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	75 C 2 4
				,	બુનનનન	1 H H H H H H H H	61 11		1/8 t 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	H H 63 H .
-					6.01.03.03.03.03.03.03.03.03.03.03.03.03.03.	80 F 0 0 0 4 r	6 11	061	F044986468	24 9 8
				Payments.	s. 77	6 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	9	0 2 2 2	9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	16 11 115
				Average Cost	£ 58 78 77 116	82 90 772 67 83 73 35	72 114	100 54 57	98 110 110 98 102 85 111 163 185 131	131 120 150 121
-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			000004111	900	800	200110881008	41-004
			og regr	per Occupi	s. d 10 110	13 14 14 16 16 16	7 1	8 2 8	111 19 1 6 1 6 1 74 17 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 7	. 6 16 16 16
	tients	ed-al .	went pl	Average Payi	3 6 13 13 13 13	200 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	55 13	34 47 21	35 48 48 111 112 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 147 147	17 40 53 52
-					3007:	112410089	r- 4	11	0 - 0 - 1 - 2 4 0	-4110
			•(2	Dieg Bed (a	s. 6 113 117 19	6 1 15 1 18 18 19 1 10 2	12	90	10 10 10 10 10 110 110 110 110 110 110	2 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	ээлга -иээО	Mainte n per	l to ta oitartei	soD sgrisvA nimbA bna	£ 777 911 96 29	90 101 80 98 98 98 98 65	128 127	134 102 79	133 145 157 118 1118 1116 124 109 158	149 160 203 174
					-			377 1		2252
1310.	.V.618	g ,sas,	versge J	A laubivibuI	22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	83 84 84 85 84 85 84 85 84 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85	29		22 252 252 256 256 256 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193	
waren,				Deaths.	251 214 143 164	55 68 49 39 47 49 49	39 25	889	11.00 10.00	9 16 10
	ents			Total.	3,143 2,796 1,878 1,822	726 744 849 516 514 355 561	445	486 249 209	315 267 256 218 202 211 247 57 206	150 139 142 132
g 31st	Number of Patients under Treatment	g rear		Females.	179 3 210 2 786 1 744 1	249 277 272 181 163 141 231	178 119	195 53 78	110 78 108 56 60 60 62 78 17 78	54 43 45 45
ending	der T		žex.		ri ri	477 467 577 335 321 329	327	291 196 131	205 189 162 198 198 198 198 128	96 101 99 87
ear en	Num			Males.	1,964 1,586 1,092 1,078					
7	upied Staff.	ooO l gaisu	pp of Mu	Average Mur Beds to eac	8.22.24.25.44.11.12.12.12.12.12.12.12.12.12.12.12.12.	ವವಜನವವವ ಕಾರು ಕಾರುತ್ತ	2 1.8	99.21	8 8 1 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	11 25.5
cs for	sa per	tal (including Children's tota and Isolation Beds).  stage Number of Patients Diem (= Average Daily Nu Diem (= Average Daily Nu Derr of Occupied Beds).		muN əgarəvA A =) məiQ uəəO io-rəd	242 223 151 111	66 46 66 67 74 74 74 14	36	29 25 21	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	0000
STATISTICS	Beds.	a'nen's Seds).	ng Child	ibuloni) IstoT ozI bns stoO	340 289 174 138	70 92 76 91 64 67 63	73	36 32 42	88 4 4 4 8 8 8 9 9 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	18 17 16 20
- 1	umber of			For Females.	98 129 72 47	20 34 16 34 17 222 18	19	15 8 13	01 88 128 129 111 111	72.7
HOSPITAL	Nun			For Males.	158 143 78 83	89 48 48 48 37 87 87 87 87 87	28	15 20 19	22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	01 00 0
HOH		stic.	erters, bna	Wardsmen, P. Engineers, Gardeners.	15 22 12 16	470 4 10 01 H 4 01	9	67 H	(e) 22 23 11 25 11	(e)3 1 2
H H		Domestic.	maida, tida, esses.	Cooks, Wardsn Housems	13 38 18 (d)24	10 10 10 8 8 7	7.0	रुकस	ठि <i>ण्ण्य</i> अ थ च च थ थ	. (e) . 20 20 20
TABLE				Probationers.	59 62 49 37	12 12 12 12 14 18 8	122	97-4	OFF846484	ଲ୍ଗ୍ର
H	Staff.	Nursing.	•9:	Paring Murse	15 15 15	000004r04	P- 73	317	र <b>े</b> थ का का पा थ था का था म	(6)
				Non-resident.			었 다	<u> </u>	нанюнанны	- 1000 6
		al.	Stipendi- ary.		4400		<del></del>			
		Medical.	Sti	Resident.	(b) 4 (c) 4 (b) 3 (c) 3	<u>@</u> @:	:	:::	:::::::::	::::
				Honorary.	11 14 24 10	6 4 :	. : :	: :	:: ::: :::	::
			Ð		:::::	:::::::	::	:::	*::::::::	::::
			parat							
			Hospitals. (Those marked with asterisks were separate institutions.)		::::	:::::::	::	:::	:::::::::	: ::
			KS W		er_		1	1		1
			itals.		d or	ds-	eds-	eds-  .rd*	<u> </u>	eds-
			Hosp th as	,	—100 beds and over nekland Vellington* nunedin*	II—40 to 99 beds- Wanganui Napier* Waikato Ifimaru Southland* Nelson Palmerston North Thames*	<ul><li>III—30 to 39 beds</li><li>New Plymouth</li><li>Gisborne*</li></ul>	IV—20 to 29 beds. Waihi* Westport Wallace and Fiord	V—10 to 19 beds Waipawa Waipawa Masterton* Dannevirke* Waimate* Ashburton Oamaru* Goref	VI—under 10 beds Otaki North Wairoa Stratford Whangarei*
			od wi		I-100 beds and Wellington* Dunedin* Christehurch	40 to 99 anganui apier* aikato maru outhland* elson lamerston I	III—30 to 39 l New Plymouth Gisborne*	<i>to ½</i> rt : anc	V—10 to 19 Waipawa Waipawa Masterton* Dannevirke* Waimate* Ashburton Osmaru* Goref	VI—under 10 Otaki North Wairoa Stratford Whangarei*
			nark		I—100 be Auckland Wellingto Dunedin* Christchu	II—40 to 9 Wanganui Napier* Waikato Timaru Southland* Nelson Palmerston Thames*	III—30 tc New Plyn Gisborne*	IV—20 te Waihi* Westport Wallace z	V—10 to 1. Waipawa Wairau Masterton* Dannevirke Waimate* Ashburton Oamau* Hawera Gore†	VI—unda Otaki North W Stratford Whangar
			ose r		CHAPH	Man Nap			V—10 Waipa Wairay Wairay Danne Waima Ashbur Oamar Gore†	
			(Th		Class 1. 2. 3.	Class 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 11. 11. 12.	Class 13. 14.	Class 15. 16.	Class 18. 19. 20. 22. 24. 24. 25. 27.	Class 28. 29. 30. 31.
,	l				l Ö	ರ	Ö	Ö	Ö	ō

	0.080 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09	5.3	5.8 6.4 1.1	5.5	22.4 3.6 4.7	5.5	3.1 3.3	4.0
 (g) 792 (g) 792 505 505 277 277 87 4,001	430 524  414 	53,884	: : : : :	:	:::	:	:::	:
	89 200  91		152 30 30	358	:::	:	:::	
000000000000000	0000000	0 0	000	10	   <u>ജ</u> 00	0	00	10
£1 to £1, 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 3 3 3 3	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	(3)1 6	$\begin{array}{c} 1 & 10 \\ 1 & 10 \\ 1 & 10 \\ 1 & 10 \\ (m) \end{array}$	1 10	£1/10 to 0 10 2 2	(1)1 10	1 15	1 15
01 2 4 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2			100 10 01 00	100	10	100	111	00
135 1 170 1 182 1 182 1 182 1 183 1 105 1 161 1 175 1	68 3 61 8 43 3 68 0 83 15 70 10	1 1	67 19 66 7 85 6 45 13	52 14	128 12 71 4	108 7	 110 19 189 18	151 9
200000000000000000000000000000000000000	8 11128	17 6	9 10 11	63	101	10	<u> </u>	1
29 8 119 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	18 14 18 2 22 5 15 3 15 15 3 50 2	1	67 4 73 17 84 3	72 0	35 15 13 2	)27 5	14 11	2 8
4 0 0 0 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	108222	20	10 10 7	19	တြက	8(n)	455	3(p)
41 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	6 17 0 0 5 8 8 4 9 11 5 12 4 14	, (	4 4 01 1	14	8	5 12	2118	18
25 190 25 190 26 190 27 190 27 190 27 190 27 190 28 190 28 190 28 190 28 190 28 190 29 20 400 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 2	51 86 89 65 89 65 59 83 148 99 209 96 111 184		15 135 15 142 14 169 19 76	6 124	164	$\theta(n)135$	150 125 189	153
<u> </u>				16	113 130 17	(n)119	39 48 32	39
	84 81 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1,635	: ::	4	98:	9	. : :	67
93 123 123 123 123 142 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163	367 174 128 128 28 28 12 13		246 217 193 154	1,067	139 73 14	226	67 22 38	127
988831188883119899988311999999999999999	54 62 31 23 1 1 5	708	246 217 193 154	1,067	353 320 320	88	39 7 19	65
65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65	313 112 112 97 105 27 12 26	13,4007,	::::	:	86 41 11	138	28 15 19	62
υαμμαδυσυμμασμημη Εφ. όω το το	44.6 6.3 2.4 1.7 1.7	2.61	0.8 0.4 1.6	6.0	3.0 1.5	2.2	e3 : e5	2.5
α α Ի- α α α α α α α α α α α α α α α α α	25 34 31 11 7	,709	00 00 7 8	45	43 26 11	80	<b>~</b> ≈ ≈	13 (p)2·5
00000000000000000000000000000000000000	80 50 39 115 120 6	1,6891	14 16 16 26	06	95 35 35	128	12 22 26	09
400000000004000044 0	. 5. 5. 6. 8. E.	!	14 14 16 16	78	24 19 15	28		9
2011 2011 2011 2011 2011 2011 2011 2011	69 36 30 10 12 3	(e)1	::::	:	34 16 20	02	. 12	.13
(e) (e) (e) (e)	ळळाळानान :	(e)1	(e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (f)	4	10 (e)4 3	17		C1
(e) (e) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f	: 86461 1	382	20 <del>4</del> 20 04	15	(e) 3 5	15	67	4
	8828	10	90 × ×	41	5- 60 70	15	(0) :	H
(a) (b) (b) (c)	(3) (3) (3) (3) (4)		31010101	9	(e) 3 2	6	$(0)$ $(h)_1$ .	ಣ
: : : : : :				9		<del>-  </del>	(0)	C/I
:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	::::::	98 :	::::	:	H .H	C.1	: :@	•
318 3 H H T T	eo	101 :		-	:::	:	: :@	:
:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::		; :	::::	<u>_</u> _		<u> </u>	:::	
med.	<b>1</b>	ç,						•
-continued.		 Ls. Schure	Wellington Dunedin ool	:	:::	:	:::	:
		Totals and averages  SPECIAL HOSPITALS.  St. Helens Hospital, Christohurch	Wellingt Wellingt Dunedin	Totals and averages	1:::	Totals and averages	sprate=	Totals and averages
VI—under 10 beds- South Wairarapa* Patea	\$ 3	nd av AL H pital,	al Sc.	nd auve	101.10	id ave	80 · · ·	d ave
VI—under 10 South Wairan Patea Pahiatua* Naseby* Mercury Bay Dunstan* Tuapeka Arrowcown* Wakatipu* Woromandel* Warioa Mangonui Cromwell* Wairau Margonui Cromwell* Wairau	; ; ; ; ;	ais an PECL omes- Hos	fedic	als ar	Sana  ch‡	uis an	. : <b>. :</b>	ls an
VI—under South Wai Patea Pahiatua* Naseby* Naseby*	Rive land ara on * on * estor	Tot S ty H elens	lin ¼	Tota	ridge ridge ohur	Tots	lin u chura	Tota
Class 1 32. S 32. S 33. S 34. II 35. V V 40. V V 45. V	Grey Biver. Westland*. Kumara*. Reefton*. Ross Charleston*.	Totals ar SPEGIA Maternity Homes- St. Helens Hosp	Dunedin Medical School		Consumptive Sanatoria. Cambridge Chaki Christohurch <sup>‡</sup>	Totals and average	Dunedin Timaru Christchuroh	
	,	Ma E	H	ç	3	Inf	HEO	

+ Gore Hospital opened 2nd November, 1999.

† Christohureh Sanatorium opened 10th March, 1910.

(a) Includes five casuals.

(b) Includes five casuals.

(c) Two dispensers employed also.

(d) Tacid charge.

(n) Includes five casuals.

(n) Includes five ca

TABLE II.—Showing Receipts on account of Hospitals during the Year ended 31st March, 1910.

	<del>-</del>		ited by the Govern	ment.		E 11GIOWII	•		Contributions.		!		Patients' Pay-	:	Payments made	··		
Hospital.  (Those marked with an asterisk were separate institutions.)	Balance from last Year.	Ordinary Subsidies.	Special Grants.	Payments on Account of Patients.	Total Government Contributions.	From Local Authorities. Ordinary Levies.	Subscriptions and Donations.	Hospital Saturday and Sunday Collections.	Net Proceeds of Band Collections, Entertainments, &c.	Bequests.	Total Voluntary Contributions.	Rents, Interest, and Dividends.	ments (other than those mentioned in Columns 4, 14, and 15).	from Old-age	on Account of	Receipts from other Sources.	Total Receipts.	Hospital.  (Those marked with an asterisk were separate institutions.)
Class 1—100 beds and over— Auckland Wellington* Dunedin*	1,412 1 5	# s. d. 8,903 18 9 8,810 0 5 6,220 5 5 8,325 17 2	£ s. đ.	£ s. d	£ s. d. 8,303 18 9 8,810 0 5 6,310 0 1 8,325 17 2	8,382 0 0	£ s. d. 55 6 6 129 14 6 186 3 11 105 10 8	£ 8, d.  	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 55 6 6 553 0 4 186 3 11 110 10 8	£ s. d. 1,491 13 0 3,234 10 10 39 18 0		£ s. d. 181 15 10 117 16 3 25 3 4	£ s. d.    45 2 6	£ s. d. 7 0 0 3,392 8 0 418 4 5 395 2 0	£ s. d. 22,821 16 6 29,490 5 11 16,091 18 4 32,617 10 7	Wellington.*
Class II—40-99 beds—         Wanganui          Napier*          Waikato          Timaru          Southland*          Nelson          Palmerston North          Thames*	2,514 1 11	2,922 16 11 4,514 8 11 3,864 18 3 1,813 18 1 2,769 6 11 1,458 15 4 3,506 7 10 1,455 11 7	200 0 0	6 1 0	2,922 16 11 4,514 8 11 3,864 18 3 1,813 18 1 2,969 6 11 1,458 15 4 3,692 8 10 1,455 11 7		1,191 16 10 1,322 3 7 127 10 0 26 7 0 58 16 7 74 11 4 142 4 10 93 0 5	212 3 10  458 10 0 102 9 5	202 3 8	5,701 4 1  600 0 0 0 200 0 0 448 16 1	6,907 14 11 1,746 11 1 127 10 0 85 17 10 517 6 7 682 7 7 468 12 8 588 6 6	1,245 12 3 67 6 6 230 11 6 4 0 0 85 11 7 213 18 6 3 2 0 31 6 0	534 12 9 1,087 1 10 1,821 9 4 630 8 9 535 8 7 759 2 7 829 4 0 1,222 1 1	9 2 5  63 8 10  4 6 2	150 0 0 280 10 0  33 1 6	55 15 3 2 2 0 61 0 0 1 12 6 194 4 4 54 0 8 49 2 10 15 8 0		Napier.* Waikato. Timaru. Southland.* Nelson. Palmerston North.
Class III—30-39 beds— New Plymouth Gisborne*	•	1,538 14 3 559 2 11			1,538 14 3 559 2 11	1,193 15 11 3,740 0 0	113 9 5 1 8 9 1	158 4 8 232 13 4	175 13 5	••	271 14 1 416 15 10	40 0 0 45 3 0	2,047 11 7 787 10 2	:: ::	199 8 0	29 6 0	5,320 9 10 5,548 11 11	New Plymouth. Gisborne.*
Class IV—20-29 beds— Waihi* Westport Wallace and Fiord*		1,556 15 3 402 19 10 1,370 0 0	400 0 0 26 10 0		$\begin{array}{ccccc} 1,556 & 15 & 3 \\ 862 & 19 & 10 \\ 1,396 & 10 & 0 \end{array}$		57 8 3 41 0 6 1 14 17 1		158 9 2	20 10 1	210 17 5 61 10 7 259 5 0	79 4 3	997 18 0 763 6 6 430 5 7	448 8 5 19 3 4		16 18 0	5,081 10 2 2,648 14 7 3,239 4 5	
Cluss V - 10-19 beds  Waipawa Wairau Masterton* Dannevirke* Waimate* Ashburton Oamaru* Hawera Gore† Picton	685 1 10 1,196 15 5 145 1 11 1,228 4 8 522 0 2	180 v 0 917 12 11 805 1 7	38 1 1   	1 0 0 2 0 0 3 14 0 2 0 0 0 14 3	3,556 10 7 958 3 2 1,118 3 5 2,014 12 3 145 1 9 851 1 1 181 1 3 917 12 11 805 1 7 533 13 1	900 1 6 991 0 0 1,568 13 11 770 0 0	282 8 4 27 10 11 153 17 10 176 13 9 5 1 0 4 14 5 131 17 6 45 1 0  46 4 6	20 8 4 14 4 9	3 0 10 40 6 6 621 14 3 14 0 0 20 16 0  204 9 8		285 9 2 27 10 11 214 12 8 812 12 9 19 1 0 4 14 5 152 13 6 45 1 0  250 14 2	31 16 7 16 1 0  1,092 6 8  3 0 0	669 1 3 480 14 8 784 5 0 325 9 8 158 7 1 399 14 6 276 13 6 497 8 2 117 17 3 265 1 9	141 16 8 14 13 4  37 10 10 43 5 9  8 0 0	165 18 4	0 7 0 17 14 6 14 12 6 5 19 1 1,905 4 5 9 17 8 34 1 10 15 2 4 10 5 6 114 15 0	1,905 4 5 2,218 0 5 3,008 8 9 3,045 7 2 1,559 7 9	Wairau. Masterton.* Dannevirke.* Waimate.* Ashburton. Oamaru.* Hawera. Gore.
Otaki	17 17 1 295 7 4 2,414 11 9 72 3 0 217 15 9 2 15 6 85 5 10 173 6 11 311 7 9 142 16 9 574 12 7 458 6 9	735 8 2 530 12 6 1,283 12 1 638 17 6 538 3 3 691 5 11 424 5 4 364 8 11 375 11 6 686 4 3 332 11 6 260 2 6 370 13 0 344 3 9 788 12 3	597 1 7	44 14 4 1 15 0	911 4 10 541 6 9 672 2 8 735 8 2 530 12 6 1,328 6 5 640 12 6 538 3 3 691 5 11 424 5 4 380 13 11 375 11 6 686 4 3 332 11 6 260 2 6 370 13 0 344 3 9 738 12 3 597 1 7 547 10 8 182 14 10 350 0 0	729 5 3 440 0 0 638 17 6 428 7 8 228 3 4 262 16 1 281 13 7 200 10 0 393 0 9 260 2 6 370 13 0 120 3 8 400 0 0	10 0 0 0 14 3 7 273 11 0 48 1 3 5 17 8 32 0 7 20 18 0 108 15 10 285 16 7 165 2 8 96 19 0 101 14 2 324 12 2 64 18 8 1 8 0 1 81 7 10 6 16 0	15 17 6	5 0 0 128 0 6 88 3 10 600 0 0  10 11 3  95 18 6 246 5 7	25 0 0 192 6 8	15 0 0 142 4 1 273 11 0 136 5 1 30 17 8 824 7 3 20 18 0 108 15 10 469 12 2 180 18 11 96 19 0 101 14 2 420 10 8 327 1 9 1 8 0  164 7 11 325 3 1 81 7 10 6 16 0		155 17 5 479 16 5 367 9 6 422 10 7 235 5 10 159 14 1 242 1 2 247 14 6 167 13 2 191 10 2 158 9 1 206 0 9 199 12 5 178 19 0 260 15 0 90 19 8 91 131 8 0 111 18 6 78 0 0 127 4 0 13 16 0	159 14 1 7 12 2 39 19 4 19 10 0 28 3 4 23 19 8	48 7 3	137 18 0 17 1 3 2 11 2 0 3 3 11 1 3 8 8 9 0 16 4 2 9 6 6 10 6 11 0 0 0 6 0 12 3 6 3 6 0 7 12 2 2 2 0 2 7 0 	1,866 2 10 1,823 19 9 5,186 0 4 1,633 13 5 1,839 2 2 1,608 7 3 1,068 3 11 1,006 3 5 1,123 0 10 1,829 5 1 1,874 15 9 794 11 6 832 5 8 1,361 14 7 2,056 2 3 792 9 11 1,247 19 3	Stratford. North Wairoa. Whangarei. * South Wairarapa. Patea. Pahiatua. * Nascby. * Mercury Bay. * Dunstan. * Arrowtown. * Wakatipu. * Coromandel. * Wairoa. Tuapeka. Mangonui. Cromwell. * Waiapu. Taumarunui. Rawene.
Hospitals which are also Old Men'  Homes— Grey River* Westland* Kumara* Reefton* Ross Charleston* Havelook	. 86 16 11 . 977 2 1 . 104 5 8 . 125 11 0	1,632 17 1 610 8 5 664 19 0 659 17 5	483 6 8	· ·	1,636 5 11 1,632 17 1 1,049 8 5 1,098 5 8 659 17 5 244 3 8 69 0 0	791 13 4 364 11 8 850 0 0 464 5 10 75 0 0	162 19 9 50 10 6		174 3 8 48 10 6  49 10 6	206 19 1	363 1 8 752 17 1 209 15 8 504 16 9 162 19 9 100 1 0	61 14 7	417 2 0   150 12 8   328 1 7   149 9 0   28 0 0   3 10 0   50 2 8	536 18 4 441 2 5 360 18 9 169 12 5 145 15 0 179 4 9	<u> </u>	113 5 1 96 15 7 38 0 2 4 3 3	4,253 9 1 4,904 14 10 2,455 1 11 2,901 18 1 1,460 18 0 674 12- 3 194 2 8	Men's Homes— Grey River.* Westland.* Kumara.* Reefton.* Ross. Charleston.*
Totals	. 32,836 1 3	86,379 15 3	2,458 19 4	167 18 3	89,006 12 10	82,094 8 11	8,299 1 3	1,671 16 0	3,396 15 2	7,465 14 0	20,833 6 5	8,122 1 8	24,573 13 3	2,967 7 4	945 10 7	5,426 1 4	276,805 3 7	Totals.  SPECIAL HOSPITALS.
Special Hospitals.  Maternity Homes— St. Helen's Hospital, Christchurd Auckland Wellington Dunedin Medical School	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	232 9 2 366 13 2 628 10 5 428 19 4	!	232 9 2 366 13 2 628 10 5 428 19 4 269 10 6		       1 0 0	     	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		   21 5 0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	839 5 7 811 19 3 730 7 0 615 12 0 243 3 6	     		159 6 9 190 6 9 285 16 9 142 6 9 104 6 2	1,186 18 1	Maternity Homes— St. Helen's, Christchurch.  Auckland.  Wellington.  Dunedin.  Dunedin Medical School.
Totals	. 535 14 1	-i	_		1,926 2 1	250 0 0	1 0 0	20 5 0		-	21 5 0	-	3,240 7 4		-	832 3 2	6,805 11 8	- <del>'</del>
Consumptive Sanatoria— Cambridge Otaki	9 3 7	1,375 19 - 7 2,723 6 6	5,337 5 2		5,337 5 2 1,975 13 7 2,723 6 6	7 1,375 13 8		 	:  	22 0 0	22 0 0	·	1,539 0 0 341 4 6 8 8 0		65 2 5	328 3 6 	3,092 11 3	Consumptive Sanatoria— Cambridge. Otaki. Christchurch.
Christchurch		4,099 0 1	5,337 5 2		9,486 5				••	22 0 0	22 0 0		1,888 12 6		65 2 5	328 3 6	15,848 7	Totals.
Totals  Infectious Disease Hospitals	358 9 3 495 1 4	100 0 0	::		100 0 0 500 0							10 0 (	_	.  <u>:</u>		4 3 3	1,005 1	Christohurch.
Totals	848 10 7	600 0 0			600 0		_i	1 600	0 9 900 15 0	7 407 14 0	 	10 0 0		_	1 010 12 0	6,590 11 3	- <del>-</del>	<u>-</u> i
Grand totals	84,229 9 6	91,348 5	9,452 16	167 18 3	100,969 0	2 86,543 9 1		3 1,692 1		7,487 14 0	20,876 11	9   8,132   1	8 39,746 8 1	2,967 7	1,010 13 0		, , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	CLARE COURS.
7—H. 22.							† Gore	Hospital opene	d 31st November,	1909.								

# TABLE III.—Showing Hospital Expenditure for the Year ended 31st March, 1910.

Hospital.	Average	Provision	ons	Surgery and Di	ispensary.	Domestic and Es	stablishment.	Salaries an	d Wages.	Mainter	nance.	Administr	ration.	Total Maint Adminis		- <del> </del>	 		<del>-</del> · · ·
emi	Number of Occupied Beds.	Total Cost	Cost per Annum per Occupied Bed.	Total Cost.	Cost per Annum per Occupied Bed.	Total Cost.	Cost per Annum per Occupied Bed.	Total Cost.	Cost per Annum per Occupied Bed.	Total Cost.	Cost per Annum per Occupied Bed.	Total Cost.	Cost per Annum per Occupied Bed.	Total Cost.	Cost per Aunum per Occupied Bed.	Capital Expenditure.	a Miscellaneous Expenditure.	Total Expenditure.	
Class I—100 beds and over— Auckland Wellington*	151	£ s. d. 4,837 16 7 4,817 17 10 3,781 12 3 3,120 2 2		1,816 7 4 1 1,213 11 10 1,583 9 7 1	7 10 1 5 8 10 10 9 9 1	£ s. d. 5,206 6 4 5,594 10 4 3,772 9 4 3,917 17 2	$egin{array}{c cccc} & 21 & 10 & 3 & 0 \\ & 25 & 1 & 4 & 0 \\ & 24 & 19 & 8 & 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$	£ s. d. 6,022 15 8 8,482 8 4 5,114 18 4 5,338 6 10	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	£ s. d. 17,883 5 11 20,106 8 4 14,252 9 6 13,842 7 8	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		4 5 8	£ s. d 18,829 6 4 20,998 14 7 14,899 5 11 14,645 15 9	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2,519 19 10	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	17,821 10 3	Wellington.*
Class II—40 to 99 beds—  Wanganui Napier* Waikato Timaru Southland* Nelson Palmerston North Thames*	64	1,382 5 7 1,740 18 9 1,809 2 10 1,016 7 1 1,046 8 0 956 7 3 743 5 8 507 1 7	20 18 10   27 12 8 29 3 7 21 3 6 22 5 3 20 16 10 17 13 11 12 7 4	830 10 2 919 9 5 704 11 5 281 12 0 366 0 5 455 1 2 405 12 9 204 5 0	12 11 7 14 11 11 11 7 3 5 17 4 7 15 9 9 13 8 9 13 2 4 19 8	1,683 18 10 1,775 2 11 1,091 5 10 1,004 13 7 1,334 3 11 795 16 3 1,233 0 1 584 9 6	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1,751 5 1 2,100 17 0 2,445 16 1 1,475 15 8 1,737 6 9 1,463 0 8 1,229 4 2 1,311 4 5	38 6 11 39 9 0 30 14 11 36 19 4 21 2 7 29 5 4	6,050 16 2 3,778 8 4 4,483 19 1	103 15 0 97 11 10 78 14 4 95 8 1 78 1 9 85 19 7	379 10 6   366 19 8   243 3 3 132 3 3 1417 4 111 127 10 5 274 5 10 173 16 6 :	3 18 5 2 15 3 3 0 1 2 14 3 6 10 7	5,977 10 2 6,903 7 9 6,293 19 5 3,916 11 7 4,625 4 0 3,797 15 9 3,885 8 6 2,730 17 0	109 11 6 101 10 3 81 9 7 98 8 2 80 16 0 92 10 2	3,985 13 5	81 2 4 590 7 1 1 1 0 : 49 11 0 41 17 3 137 9 0	4,143 12 6 8,174 2 6 3,839 13 0	Napier.* Waikato. Timaru. Southland.* Nelson. Palmerston North:
Class III—30 to 39 beds— New Plymouth Gisborne*	36 34	891 0 4 805 9 7	24 15 2 23 13 10	594 12 9 475 0 7	16 10 4 13 19 5			1,867 4 2 1,700 19 3		4,405 0 9 4,193 19 11		216 12 11 147 0 3	6 0 4 4 6 6	4,621 13 8 4,341 0 2		133 0 0 103 2 0		4,763 5 4 4,478 12 4	New Plymouth. Gisborne.*
Class IV—20 to 29 beds—         Waihi*            Westport            Wallace and Fiord*	29 25 21	837 2 3 679 11 8 368 11 9	28 17 4 27 3 8 17 11 0	433 15 8 363 7 8 127 2 8	14 16 8	407 18 2		1,411 2 7 996 18 9 815 16 2	39. 17 6	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	97 18 2	217 10 4 104 7 0 88 0 0	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3,897 18 1 2,552 3 3 1,665 9 3	134 8 2 102 1 8 79 6 2	$\begin{array}{cccc} 712 & 6 & 0 \\ 331 & 13 & 1 \\ 1,260 & 5 & 0 \end{array}$	8 14 0	4,618 18 1 2,883 16 4 2,934 11 11	Waihi.* Westport. Wallace and Fiord.*
Class V—10 to 19 beds—         Waipawa          Wasterton*          Dannevirke*          Waimate*          Ashburton          Oamaru*          Hawera          Gore †          Picton	12	431 19 10 640 14 3 544 18 8 381 6 8 211 6 9 227 9 5 311 10 8 509 3 5 79 17 10 267 1 2	42 8 7 16 12 11	367 8 5 249 11 11 343 0 8 157 15 6 92 15 3 100 1 7 179 5 5 140 17 6 16 8 6 181 10 3	7 2 11 12 16 1 11 14 9 3 8 5	495 15 11 626 15 3 667 16 6 475 1 6 551 13 8 370 9 11 551 0 5 544 12 1 154 14 2 406 10 6	29 13 10 39 8 1 26 9 5 39 7 2 45 7 8 32 4 7	243 3 6	37 9 7 53 10 1 48 14 0 49 10 7 56 0 9 53 5 7 85 9 3	2,551 14 7 2,465 7 11 1,793 8 3 1,549 3 8 1,482 11 8 1,787 14 6 2,220 3 0 494 4 0	141 15 5 145 0° 5 112 1 8 110 13 1 105 18 0 127 13 10 185 0 3 102 19 2	190 15 10 62 8 10 203 13 2 110 9 10 43 0 2 145 2 6 97 16 4 236 5 3 32 0 0 102 12 8	6 18 1 3 1 5 10 7 4 6 19 9 19 13 9 6 13 4	2,537 5 11 2,614 3 5 2,669 1 1 1,903 18 1 1,592 3 10 1,627 14 2 1,885 10 10 2,456 8 3 526 4 0 1,588 8 1	145 4 9 157 0 0 118 19 9 113 14 6 116 5 4 134 13 7 204 14 0 109 12 6	1,943 5 11 95 17 3 217 10 10 3,242 18 4 356 12 4 61 7 1 145 3 0 1,033 3 9		2,732 12 11 2,886 11 11 5,147 6 5 1,598 9 6 2,009 17 6	Wairau. Masterton.* Dannevirke.* Waimate.* Ashburton. Oamaru.* Hawera. Gore.†
Class VI—under 10 beds— Otaki Stratford Northern Wairoa Whangarei* South Wairarapa* Patea. Pahiatua* Naseby* Mercury Bay* Dunstan* Arrowtown* Wakatipu* Coromandel* Wairoa Tuapeka Mangonui Cromwell* Waiapu Taumarunui Rawene Akaroa Kaitangata	8 8 8 7 6 6 6 5 5 5 5 4 4 3 3 3 2 1 1	141 9 11 173 11 9 209 15 6 104 9 6 114 17 9 137 19 6 99 12 6 74 11 7	26 0 6 36 8 10 26 8 3 3 30 8 10 35 7 8 28 14 11 34 6 8 47 4 1 28 17 1 30 8 4 36 9 11 47 17 11 28 5 11 34 14 4 52 8 11 34 16 6 8 5 5 11 45 19 10	92 17 0 128 14 4 162 19 2 78 3 11 64 1 5 288 19 3 55 3 5 95 0 5 53 3 10 90 19 5 27 0 11 288 14 5 41 16 8 16 18 10 20 13 10 64 4 5 24 15 6 53 12 4 28 13 5 46 0 6 29 17 1	9 15 6 8 0 2 36 2 5 7 17 8 15 16 9 8 17 4 15 3 3 5 8 2 13 10 10	52 12 4 293 9 0 378 6 11 211 19 2 78 12 5 56 18 2	40 12 4 18 0 1 23 3 7 37 12 1 48 6 3 42 18 8 20 0 7   30 16 9 29 7 6 36 9 9 57 4 11 47 18 9 38 15 8 13 3 C 97 16 4 126 2 3 53 3 2 39 6 3	516 16 4 499 16 10 699 12 3 524 0 9 350 10 0 440 17 1 430 17 3 927 16 0 316 0 9 359 15 8 206 7 0	101 15 1 79 12 6 59 12 4 75 3 8 94 12 5 103 13 5 86 2 8 106 0 1 99 19 4 139 18 5 104 16 2 70 2 0 110 4 3 143 12 5	1,288 19 4 1,245 8 8 1,445 9 10 1,083 4 1 1,064 17 1 1,078 12 3 965 18 7 856 0 4 932 9 4 1,514 1 4 947 1 1 734 19 0 723 18 9 893 0 2 1,445 16 2 729 11 9 566 14 0 383 17 3	188 8 3 153 9 4 161 2 4 155 13 7 180 13 8 154 14 9 6 177 9 6 177 9 6 177 9 7 160 19 9 171 4 1 186 9 10 302 16 3 189 8 2 146 19 9 150 19 8 297 13 4 4 481 18 8 222 7 4	75 0 0 139 8 9 166 18 11 107 13 6 73 18 0 81 1 5 87 17 7 71 18 7 59 13 3 102 2 0 71 11 5 76 5 3 31 12 6 4 11 5 76 5 3 31 12 6 6 5 6 0 7 49 5 4 33 16 11 67 6 5 23 16 6 5 28 8 8 8	13 9 2 9 4 9 10 2 8 12 11 1 11 19 9 11 18 8 17 0 4 14 6 4 12 18 3 15 5 0 6 6 6 6 11 0 8 16 16 7 22 13 6 16 8 5 11 5 8 33 13 2 23 16 6	997 0 9 1,590 6 7 978 3 7 790 2 4 791 5 2 961 0 9 1,495 1 6 753 8 8 684 0 5 407 13 9	203 18 2 172 0 4 174 11 7 164 18 4 190 16 4 167 5 11 189 9 3 191 14 1 178 0 1 185 10 5 199 8 1 318 1 3 195 14 8 158 0 5 197 16 3 320 6 10	31 4 2 83 5 8 198 3 4 469 10 0 3,778 9 10 23 2 1 4 10 0 58 17 8  99 10 0  41 0 6 128 17 6 198 3 1 10 3 2 605 18 10 	21 8 6 5 2 2 12 8 9 8 15 0 8 19 0 10 18 6 11 15 10	2,289 10 4 1,752 6 4 1,866 2 10 1,322 3 2 5,305 17 3 1,200 9 9 1,141 5 8 1,197 8 2 1,089 9 1 1,082 4 1 1,009 9 6 1,599 1 7 978 13 7 799 1 4 832 5 8 1,100 16 9 1,705 0 5 763 11 10 1,247 19 8 407 13 9	Pahiatua.* Naseby.* Morcury Bay.* Dunstan.* Arrowtown.* Wakatipu*. Coromandel.* Wairoa. Tuapeka. Mangonui. Cromwell.* Waiapu. Taumarunui Rawene.
Hospitals which are also Old Men's Homes— Grey River*	31 31 21 11 7	229 17 11	20 17 4 20 3 10 24 7 11 25 7 6 32 16 10 30 16 3	307 3 5 220 9 5 153 5 11 110 0 6 89 12 7 38 11 4 0 10 4	5 4 9 8 2 11 5 10 2 0 10 4	1,285 9 10 571 16 3 496 10 8 277 16 4 240 5 1 67 1 5 22 2 4 44,304 11 1	16 16 2 16 0 4 13 4 7 21 16 10 9 11 8 22 2 4	628 5 8 756 13 0 428 7 1 304 11 4	30 3 3 20 5 4 36 0 7 38 18 10 43 10 2 119 16 9	1,037 7 8 640 2 0	74 6 6 61 8 5 78 17 10 94 6 1 91 8 10 173 5 8			4,440 12 2 2,766 1 9 2,027 14 0 1,759 0 7 1,095 8 2 676 9 9 184 14 2	81 6 11 65 8 2 83 15 2 99 11 7 96 12 9 184 14 2	439 9 6 117 6 8 431 12 0 802 4 6 360 16 9 5 0 0 52,341 4 7	6 8 3	2,889 16 8 2,489 6 0 2,561 5 1 1,460 18 0 676 9 9 189 14 2	Kumara.* Reefton.*
Special Hospitals—Maternity Homes— St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch Auckland	10   9   7	348 16 4 224 6 8	42 16 8 50 16 7 49 16 7 28 0 10	87 18 8 95 17 4 88 4 4 33 16 9 30 8 10 336 5 11	9 11 9 9 16 0 4 16 8 3 16 1	182 0 4 267 15 6 261 3 8 321 13 8 184 3 5 1,216 16 7	29 0 5 45 19 1 23 0 5	163 0 8	48 4 9 44 12 9 57 18 5 20 7 7	1,274 7 8 1,204 2 5 1,109 15 7 601 19 7	102 19 8 3 127 8 9 6 133 15 9 7 158 10 9 7 75 4 11 0 118 5 10	76 1 9 76 15 0	4 16 3 7 15 8 8 9 1 10 19 3 0 16 8	608 12 10	135 4 5 142 4 10 169 10 0	49 10 0 245 6 11 294 16 11	16 15 0 265 0 0 0 7 6 26 7 1	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 i :
Consumptive Sanatoria— Cambridge Otaki Christchurch;		665 0 2	i 25 11 6	253 13 0 39 15 4 1 0 2	5 18 0 1 10 8	1,889 8 6 525 9 7 152 3 6	20 4 2	2,444 19 5 883 4 2 107 14 8	33 19 5	324 9 7	81 5 9	322 19 0 80 0 0 94 6 11	7 14 10	418 16 6	84 7 3	198 15 0 859 2 6 5,059 8 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7,269 11 1 3,092 11 9 5,478 4 7	
Infectious Disease Hospitals—  Dunedin	7 3	$91 \ 7 \ 2$	24 7 0	294 8 6 26 16 0 17 19 11 22 2 1	3 16 7	2,567 1 7 249 17 3 133 14 0 148 9 2	35 13 11 44 11 4	574 3 8 105 14 2 250 17 2	82 0 6 35 4 9 83 12 5	348 15 3 550 15 6	0 145 18 0 3 116 5 1 6 183 11 10	19 0 3	9 6 6 9	1,054 6 7 376 14 11 569 15 9	189 18 7	459 19 6	37 10 3	376 14 11 569 15 9	
Grand Totals	1,847	391 3 1 45,632 17 9		17,506 17 0	5 2 11	532 0 5 48,620 9 8		930 15 0	·	1,920 16 6 187,922 4 10		80 0 9 10,406 5 3		2,000 17 8		· · ·	37 10 3 4,699 8 5 ned only twenty-o	262,241 5 1	

a Including rents, returns of contractors' deposits, and other expenditure not connected with true hospital expenditure.

Hore Hospital was opened on the 21st November, 1909. This accounts for the apparently very low expenditure in every item.

Christchurch Sanatorium opened only twenty-one days prior to 31st March, 1910.

Horomography their provisions from their own grounds, with the effect that the cost of provisions is lowered and that of domestic and establishment raised.

TABLE IIIa.—Giving Details of Item "Provisions" in Table III.

Average			A	verage		}			-600 THE CLOSED !-	droot). In the		confibrere morn	noped to comprehe internation next year.)
Hospitals	itals.		ž Ser	Number of Occupied Beds per Diem.	Meat.	Fish, Poulbry, &c.	Butter.	Milk.	Eggs.	Bre <b>s</b> d and Flour, &c.	Vegetables and Fruit.	Grocery.	Total Frovisions
Colass I—over 100 beds. Auckland	<i>sp</i> =	:		242	.s.	±, ∞	.8 18	ജ്ഞ	si t-	s	ν. cc	s. 27	£ 8.
Wennedin Christchurch	:::	:::	: : :	223 151 111	$951\ 17\ 6$ $1,069\ 3\ 10$ $782\ 16\ 5$	335 9 6 376 15 8 246 11 0	353 3 7 420 7 9 394 1 3	1,187 2 7 543 9 0 534 6 7	112 17 7 302 3 9 215 17 1	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	424 17 9 271 17 7 119 10 6(2)	1,194 11 6 511 6 4 557 1 6	4,817 17 10 3,781 12 3
Class II-40-99 beds	8								i	i	3	+	770
Wanganui Nanjer	:	:	:	99	245 17 3	ž0 (	4	14	83 1 6	9	Π	4	382 5
Waikato	::	::	::	# 65 65	- [-	<u> </u>	24 0	- E	1	6 2	13	JO C	740 18
Timaru Southland	: :	:	:	48	600	14	15.	19	: 4	19	13	20 20	7 E-
Nelson :	::	: :	::	47	14 c	유디	2 2	10	91 6	14	ထမ္	<b>-</b> 0	046 8
Falmerston North. Thames	::	::	::	42 41	205 14 9 74 0 4	40 19 0 34 16 2	59 1 11	84 17 2	15 10 6	78 16 7	59 12 10	140 7 4	743 5 8
Class 111-30-39 beds	- ds		ours consessed	···			•	2	2	-	œ	3O .	<del></del>
New Plymouth Gisborne	3::	::	::	36 34	197 10 10 162 1 11	21 9 8 13 17 8(9)	$\begin{array}{c} 152 & 19 & 0 \\ 114 & 12 & 6(10) \end{array}$	143 1 4 145 1 0	48 4. 6 6 0 8(1)	75 0 9 93 6 5	44 6 2	208 8 1	891 0 4
Class IV-20-29 beds	- 82									,	-		50
Waihi	::	::	::	25.29	158 9 7 154 0 0	51 11 7 5 0 11(14)	98 19 2 72 13 4	215 7 0		60 1	41.	14	. C1
Wallace and Fiord.	_:	:	:	21	13	16	13	18	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	68 8 4 46. 8 2	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	192 11 6 108 19 11	679 11 8 368 11 9
Class V-10-19 beds	Ţ					:						1	1
Waipawa	:	:	:	139	19	10	9 4 94	14	0	14	10	C	0
Masterton	: :	: :	: :	17	114 16 10	17 2 93 3 3	: <	117 17 6	(SH)	57 3 11	17 18 7	290 4 1	640 14 3
Dannevirke	:	:	:	16	16	11	c 00	7 .	<u> </u>	11	13	15.	18
Walmate	:	:	:	4.5	П.	41	$19 \ 17 \ 11(^{25})$	0 14 0(26)	H	0	H <b>L-</b>	9 2	္ မ
Oamaru	: :	· ·	::	14	4 rC	7 0	20,50	<u></u>	(3I)	0 1	18	9	6
Hawera	:	:	:	12	S	03	ာ့ တ	68 1 8	o 	<u>- 10</u>	α	∞ ·c	9
Gore	:	:	_	27.5	<b>C</b> 7	14	8	<b>C</b> 7	2 12	14	19	) oc	0 2 2
1000	:	:	:	 3	)	:	0	11	9	16	CJ	19	; 
Class VI-Under 10 beds-	beds-								-				
Otaki Stratford	:	:	:	<b>.</b>	0	0	0	( <sub>4</sub> 0	(41)	0	0	41	4
North Wairoa	::	::	::	n o	83 16 4	8 18 0 11 17 6	38 6 10 30 18 4	49 10 9	3 14 6(48)	20 11 10	14 8 9(44)	56 18 9	234 4 5
Whangarei	:	•	<u>:</u>	<b>20</b> (	11	13	ရှက	ည် က	61	G	~ 65	တ	13 13
Pates	::	: :	:	 oo oo	60 27 6 4 6		=======================================	91	18	$\frac{16}{2}$	C/I	15	9
		•		)			To	5	16	<u>.</u> و	-	<del>i</del>	H

TABLE IIIA.—Giving DETAILS of Item "Provisions" in Table III—continued

Total Provisions.	£ S. d. 201 4 10 206 0 4 283 4 3 173 2 6 152 1 8 182 9 9 10 114 17 9 11 114 17 9 114 17 9 114 17 9 11 1700 1 1 1,100 1 1,100 1 1 1 1	17 16
Grocery.	28 S. d. 52 19 6 97 13 5 97 13 5 52 19 6 44 7 10 44 17 6 64 12 11 34 16 2 46 0 3 52 2 1 31 16 6 32 10 1 32 10 1 38 2 11 192 2 9 189 2 2 1 186 2 7	120 :
Vegetables and Fruit,	E 8. d. 6 11 4 4 12 4 13 15 8 (8) 15 8 (8) 17 8 (8) 18 11 18 11 18 11 18 11 6 11 18 11 16	118 :
Bread and Flour, &c.	£ 8. d. 20 3 111 26 5 3 6 22 0 4 19 3 4 19 1 4 10 14 11 11 3 10 11 3 112 1 3 12 9 0 16 9 0 16 9 0 16 9 0 17 14 11 18 14 4 19 17 0 6 9 8 2 18 5 6 9 8 74 7 0 6 9 8 74 7 0 74 7 0 74 7 0 74 7 0 74 7 0 74 7 0 75 6 11	# ·
Eggs.	8 : 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	4 6 0 4 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
Milk.	£ s. d. 10 4 10(46) 41 9 3 34 10 11 34 10 11 34 15 4 26 8 3 49 11 7 26 17 6 39 16 7 26 17 6 39 18 7 16 14 7 10 13 6 5 7 2 16 8 0 0 146 4 2 142 6 4 2 168 10 10 10 4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	111
Butter.	8. S. d. 30. 37. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38. 38	c₁ c₁ :
Fish, Poultry,	8. 8. d. (6.)  5. 1. d. (7.)	<b>=::</b>
Meat.	8. d. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10	
Average Number of Occupied Beds per Diem.	F0000000000400000011 1411	11 7
Hospitals.	Class VI—Under 10 beas—continued. Pahiatta Naseby Mercury Bay Dunstan Arrowtown Wakatipu Coromandel Wairoa Tuapeka Mangonui Cromwell Walapu Taumarunui Rawene Akaroa Kaitangata Hospitals which are also Old Men's Homes— Grey River Westland Westland Kumara Kumara	Ross Charleston Havelock

(1) Bread baked on premises. (2) Estimated £29 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (3) This includes expenditure under poultry. (4) Estimated £39 worth of vegetables also obtained from own poultry. (5) Estimated £40 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (6) Estimated £40 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (7) Estimated £40 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (7) Estimated £40 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (13) Estimated £40 worth of vegetables also supplied from own poultry. (14) About £3 worth of poultry also obtained from own poultry. (15) Estimated £40 worth of vegetables also supplied from pospital grounds. (16) About £3 worth of vegetables also supplied from pospital grounds. (17) About £3 worth of neggtables also supplied from hospital grounds. (18) About £3 worth of leggs also obtained from own poultry. (19) Estimated £45 worth of poultry also obtained from own poultry. (19) Estimated £45 worth of regetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (2) About £3 worth of leggs also obtained from own cows. (2) About £3 worth of milk also obtained from own cows. (3) About £45 worth of leggs also obtained from own poultry. (3) Estimated £45 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (3) About £45 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (3) About £45 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (3) About £45 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (3) About £45 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (3) About £45 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (4) About £45 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (4) About £45 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (4) About £45 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (4) About £45 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (5) About £45 worth of vegetables also supplied from hospital grounds. (5) About £

TABLE IIIB.—Giving Details of Item "Surgery and Dispensary" in Table III.

(Note.—In many cases "Aerated Waters" have been included in "Wines and Spirits," and "Dressings" with "Drugs." It is hoped to get complete information next year.)

				Aerated	Drugs, Chemi-		Wines, Spirits,	Supplied In	Totale:
Н	ospitals.			Waters and Ice.	cals, and Disinfectants.	Dressings, Bandages, &c.		Surgical In- struments and Apparatus.	Totals; Surgery and Dispensary.
Class I—over 1	00 beds-			£ s. d.	£ s, d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	0 . 1
Auckland	• •	• •		38 7 4	796 5 1	708 8 7	90 2 6	£ s. d. 183 3 10	£ s. d 1,816 7
Wellington	• •	• •		51 7 1	925 9 9	.,	189 1 6	47 13 6	1,213 11 10
Dunedin Christchurch	••	••	• •	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	774 11 2 758 16 11	469 18 11 203 19 1	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	193 1 0 304 10 11	1,583 9 1,466 1
Class II—40-99	beds-			-		200 10 1	110 , 0	301 10 11	1,200 1
Wanganui				24 11 8	418 0 1	173 0 10	50 8 0	164 9 7	830 10
Napier		• •		84 10 6	437 0 9	140 6 0	31 6 9	226 5 5	919 9 8
Waikato	• •	• •	• •	5 11 0	448 17 6		5 0 0	245 2 11	704 11
Timaru Southland	• •	• •	• •	17 8 4	154 15 10	51 3 6	20 2 11	38 1 5	281 12 (
Nelson	• •	• •	• • •	6 19 1	155 8 0	130 6 11	10 6 6	62 19 11	366 O 8
Palmerston N		• • •		9 2 0	184 17 10	142 14 10	37 13 0	31 5 1	455 1 5
Thames	• •	••	• •	2 9 0	141 10 0	7 14 0	2 3 6	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Class III—30–3		-							
New Plymout Gisborne	h	••	••	0 17 8	231 2 3	215 2 10	18 17 6	128 12 6	594 12 9
		••	••	11 15 0	210 15 11	79 1 7	20 6 8	153 1 5	475 0 7
Class IV20-29 Wai <b>h</b> i	beds—	•.		11 19 9	152 3 3	103 12 2	04 0 77	141 17 44	100 ***
Westport		••		•••	170 12 0	97 15 3	$egin{array}{cccc} 24 & 2 & 7 \ 19 & 8 & 0 \ \end{array}$	141 17 11	433 15 8
Wallace and 1	Pior <b>d</b>	••	•••	0 6 0	70 0 9	38 4 11	4 7 9	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Class V-10-19									
Waipawa Wairau	••	• •	• • •	0 7 2	52 18 6	29 6 5	7 5 6	44 14 5	367 8 5
Masterton		• •		$11\overset{\cdots}{14}$ 7	$egin{array}{c cccc} 113 & 7 & 6 \\ 166 & 18 & 0 \\ \end{array}$	76 7 4	32 0 6	27 16 7	249 11 11
Dannevirke	••		::	11 11 1	100 14 2	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{bmatrix} 5 & 13 & 9 \\ 7 & 15 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$	58 11 5	343 0 8
Waimate					46 19 6	19 7 1	5 6 0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Ashburton	• •	• • *		0 15 0	65 16 4	27 4 10		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	100 1 7
Oamaru Hawera	••	• •	• ••	2 9 0	79 6 9	54 4 10	5 7 3	37 17 7	179 5 5
Gore	• •	••	••	1 18 6	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1.10.0	11 13 3	30 1 8	140 17 6
Picton	••	• •			$ \begin{array}{c cccc} 12 & 1 & 6 \\ 169 & 10 & 3 \end{array} $	$egin{array}{cccc} 1 & 18 & 0 \\ 10 & 0 & 0 \\ \end{array}$	0 10 6	2 0 0	16 8 6 181 10 3
lass VI—under	· 10 bed:	s							0
Otaki	• •	• •	••			92 17 0			92 17 0
Stratford	• •	• •	•••	• •	79 1 6	11 12 9	4 18 6	33 1 7	128 14 4
North Wairoa Whangarei	• •	• •	•••	0.10.4	112 8 6	32 17 0	4 3 8	13 10 0	162 19 2
South Wairar	ana	• •		0 10 4	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6 16 6	13 16 2	78 3 11
Patea	•••			0 4 0	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	18 13 8 114 1 11	$64   1   5 \\ 288   19   3$
Pahiatua	• •				37 7 8	3 16 9	0 10 0	13 9 0	288 19 3 55 3 5
Naseby	••	••		0 15 0	31 19 7	31 14 9	1 8 0	29 3 1	95 0 5
Mercury Bay Dunstan	••	• •	•••	0 11 11	13 6 0	9 4 4	3 16 0	26 5 7	53 3 10
Arrowtown		• •	::	7 13 6	$\begin{bmatrix} 50 & 8 & 7 \\ 18 & 5 & 8 \end{bmatrix}$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	13 19 0	5 19 2	90 19 5
Wakatipu	••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		••	28 6 6	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 5 & 0 \\ 8 & 13 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$	$\begin{array}{cccc}2&16&2\\15&9&2\end{array}$	27 0 11
Coromandel	••	••			205 7 0	53 14 8	15 3 6	14 9 3	67 14 1 288 14 5
Wairoa	• •	• •	••	••	40 5 2		1 11 6	14 9 9	41 16 8
Tuapeka Mangonui	• •	• •	• •	•••	10 5 7	0 4 6	0 3 6	3 2 9	16 18 10
Cromwell	• •	• •	••	••	13 11 2	4 6 11	0 5 8	2 10 1	20 13 10
Waiapu	• •	• •			$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	11 17 0	5 17 3	64 4 5
m	••	• • •		0 16 7	28 2 9	$egin{array}{cccc} 4 & 1 & 3 \ 2 & 13 & 3 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{cccc} 1 & 3 & 0 \ 4 & 4 & 0 \end{array}$	3 17 5	24 15 6
Rawene	• •			0 2 6	10 6 5	9 10 6	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{bmatrix} 17 & 15 & 9 \\ 6 & 9 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$	53 12 4 28 13 5
Akaroa Kaitangata	••	••	••		25 4 4	3 12 2	8 15 0	8 9 0	46 0 6
ospitals which			Man'e	••	8 7 9	• •	••	21 9 4	29 17 1
Homes—	wie wis	o ou .	TOIL S						
Grey River	• •	• •			199 16 0	36 15 2	30 3 3	40 9 0	307 3 5
	• •	• •	• •	0 10 0	140 5 0	26 12 6	35 18 6	17 13 5	220 9 5
Kumara Reefton	• •	• •	•••	0 16 6	70 11 8	53 0 1	3 18 0	24 19 8	153 5 11
D	• •	• •		6 3 0	53 6 5 33 13 9	19 0 11	17 8 0	14 2 2	110 0 6
(Charleston		•••		2 14 0	14 15 7	$\begin{bmatrix} 10 & 0 & 0 \\ 6 & 15 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$	$\begin{bmatrix} 25 & 6 & 9 \\ 14 & 6 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$	20 12 1	89 12 7
CHarleston					44 40 1	0 10 0	14 h h	••	38 11 4

TABLE IIIc .- Giving Details of Items "Domestic and Establishment" in Table III.

(Note.—In some cases the first three items have not been separated, and in others it is evident that "Cleaning and Chandlery" has been included in "Groceries." It is hoped to have this information uniform throughout next year.

: <u></u>	mber	n Beds		Renewal and		<del></del> - <del></del> -					Fuel and Light	-		<del></del>	· · —		i	 			
Hospitals.	Average Nu	of Occupied per Diem	Renewal and Repairs of Furniture.	Repair of Bedding, Linen, and Drapery.	Renewal and Repair of Hardware, &c.	Washing done off Premises.	Cleaning and Chandlery.	Water.	Coal.	Wood.	Gas.	Electric Light.	Oil, Candles,	Total Fuel and Light.	Uniforms.	Repairs to Buildings.	Grounds.	Printing and Stationery.	Insurance.	Sundries.	Total Domestic and Establishment.
Class I—over 100 beds— Auckland Wellington Dunedin Christohurch		242 223 151 111	£ s. d. 588 12 2 91 19 3 118 0 7 268 9 4	£ s. d. 442 14 0 484 12 6 279 18 6 450 3 0	£ s. d. 63 6 3 580 4 2 198 12 1 223 13 9	£ s. d. 715 5 1	£ s. d. 93 5 8 104 9 0 274 3 9 79 7 2	£ s. d. 311 10 0 267 10 6 296 3 0	£ s. d. 805 3 2 1,084 8 8 1,193 5 11 1,203 12 11	£ s d.	£ s. d 787 0 9 846 19 10 478 13 4 31 9 10	£ s. d. 50 0 0 128 5 10 6 15 2	£ s. d.  30 5 0 8 1 6	£ s. d. 1,592 3 11 1,981 8 6 1,830 10 1 1,249 19 5	£ s. d. 151 19 3  1 16 0 30 8 11	£ s. d. 547 13 4 1,303 14 0 340 16 5 864 13 4	£ s. d. 247 0 10 364 1 0 170 12 3 532 8 4	£ s. d. 177 2 3 102 6 6 108 15 8 30 5 5	£ s. d. 56 5 6 136 10 11 92 10 0 131 19 3	177 14 0 60 11 0 i	£ s. d. 5,206 6 4 5,594 10 4 3,772 9 4 3,917 17 2
Class II—40-99 beds— Wanganui Napier Waikato Timaru Southland Nelson Palmerston North Thames		66 64 62 48 47 47 42 41	87 4 8 35 8 10 161 15 3 24 1 9 91 6 10 88 13 2 32 9 1 14 0 11	218 3 3 160 2 5 105 4 2 128 6 4 106 0 0 94 5 10 65 13 0 45 7 11	105 5 2 43 1 6 74 14 7 111 8 9 75 15 6 24 4 1 17 11 5	89 14 1	85 19 2 75 0 11 68 5 8 63 11 2 27 8 10 10 0 0	163 7 8 79 13 6 46 9 8 76 6 6 6 20 1 0 17 0 0 23 8 9	182 0 10   289 2 7   248 15 2   275 18 3   234 19 6   85 7 0   162 15 10   77 3 3	42 15 0   22 4 7 34 19 0 39 18 0 (a)	121 12 0 174 10 10 249 18 5 132 16 7 340 5 11 194 16 2 226 8 1 82 1 9	203 11 0	4 14 4 8 15 0  1 10 0  2 0 0	554 13 2 472 8 5 198 13 7 410 4 10 597 10 0 315 2 2 429 1 11 161 15 0	28 3 1 49 13 1  15 2 7 39 12 8 27 18 3 20 14 2	87 14 5 475 10 7 99 6 4 38 18 6 76 12 3 67 15 4 111 5 7 150 7 0	175 9 11 167 13 2 49 16 7 77 4 1 140 15 9 70 8 0 252 14 11 59 14 9	18 5 3 57 8 6 8 0 0 21 8 7 9 8 18 6 25 7 8 14 7 9	25 16 1   88 6 1   45 18 8   88 15 2   39 17 4   20 5 2   78 19 0   28 1 0	$ \begin{array}{c cccc} 70 & 15 & 11 \\ 76 & 1 & 6 \\ 31 & 11 & 6 \\ 33 & 0 & 5 \\ 9 & 14 & 4 \end{array} $	1,633 18 10 1,775 2 11 1,091 5 10 1,004 13 7 1,334 3 11 795 16 3 1,233 0 1 534 9 6
Class III—30-39 beds— New Plymouth Gisborne		36 34	118 15 3 137 6 3	85 7 9 126 3 11	5 7 4 50 8 8	115 4 0	30 9 9 99 16 4	$\begin{array}{ccc} 10 & 0 & 0 \\ 12 & 0 & 0 \end{array}$	129 19 0 49 <b>2</b> 1	31 10 0 114 17 6	129 13 4 240 4 9	146 15 11	4 9 6	487 18 3 408 13 10	49 5 11 47 0 0	97 0 1 167 5 6	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	5 18 3 5 9 7	26 16 2 47 19 5	20 18 4 107 15 0	1,052 3 6 1,212 10 6
Class IV—20-29 beds— Waihi Westport Wallace and Fiord		29 25 21	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	111 13 6 36 10 9 47 1 6	57 15 7 6 3 0 13 0 0		28 13 1 35 8 9 2 15 3	$\begin{array}{cccc} 5 & 0 & 0 \\ 20 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 2 & 6 \end{array}$	132 18 0 60 12 11 55 14 6	3 8 0 36 8 8	271 14 3 120 12 5	 	21 10 2 12 12 0	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccc} 20 & 9 & 0 \\ 16 & 3 & 7 \\ 3 & 0 & 0 \end{array}$	98 14 11 56 14 6 35 0 4	102 7 11 36 4 11	12 0 1	30 8 11 5 0 0 13 18 8	83 6 1 21 11 0 6 9 6	998 7 3 407 18 2 265 18 8
Class V—10-19 beds— Waipawa Wairau Masterton Dannevirke Waimate Ashburton Oamaru Hawera Gore Picton		19 18 17 16 14 14 14 12 12 10	47 3 3 140 18 3 81 5 11 49 18 8 49 0 7 10 9 6 61 11 0 18 12 1 69 6 2	28 10 7 (b) 60 13 3 (e) 38 13 2 35 12 4 65 10 0 47 19 4 32 16 5	31 5 0 (b) 33 14 11 (e) 3 0 0 2 9 4 16 1 10	(b)    6 10 2	10 4 2   (b) 28 2 8   27 10 2 12 19 1 26 5 5   5 6 6 8 10 0	35 2 6 16 0 4 20 0 0 37 12 0 3 10 3 3 10 0	69 9 9 9 151 9 6 87 19 7 88 17 4 65 2 0 59 0 9 106 12 0 12 16 0 37 5 6	40 2 9 (c) 48 0 0 (f) 22 0 0 4 0 0 101 11 6 1 17 6 7 16 6	30 0 8 73 8 0 164 3 3 91 16 1 66 5 0 (g) 90 16 9 61 2 11 114 11 5 49 3 0	(d)    3 17 11 10 14 11	20 15 4 (d) 13 16 7 2 0 6 3 5 2 3 11 11 1 10 7	160 8 6 224 17 6 265 19 5 178 13 5 133 7 6 175 2 8 175 6 10 220 0 10 25 8 5 95 15 7	42 3 1 32 14 10 14 11 2 9 0 0  34 17 2 29 2 10 	38 10 8 59 15 2 29 11 3 27 11 6 13 7 42 6 0 48 6 5 97 0 9 9 16 3 111 16 0	112 3 3 79 15 4 4 67 1 9 100 11 8 39 6 4 58 7 0 90 16 9 7 1 1 77 11 9 7 0 0 0	17 7 3 10 6 2 26 3 10 8 13 9 4 13 8 6 19 2 17 11 8	32 8 0 25 9 8 25 5 10 29 14 0 17 7 3 11 11 5 8 6 7 30 14 5 5 10 10 12 14 8	36 9 0 17 0 2 47 17 3 89 1 4 16 18 11 16 19 3 13 2 9 9 18 6 33 11 2	495 15 11 626 15 3 667 16 6 475 1 6 551 13 8 370 9 11 551 0 5 544 12 1 154 14 2 406 10 6
Class VI—under 10 beds— Otaki		9998888766655555443333211	30 12 6 6 14 4 3 13 0 9 0 4 8 4 6 215 9 11 6 2 10 16 8 7 47 14 9 20 15 4 3 8 6 45 11 10 11 18 6 105 4 9  56 3 4 0 7 9 18 7 5 0 9 6 3 10 0	(h)  8 6 11  28 2 8  35 1 11  47 8 3  37 18 9  14 17 3  11 12 1  14 4 11  25 18 4  6 11 3  11 14 11  28 6 0  24 1 10  9 6 8  30 13 0  1 2 1  23 6 10  4 6 10  8 13 11	(h) 13 15 6 8 6 7 10 3 0 8 17 0 13 19 9 13 12 4 6 15 6 5 5 1 4 15 5 0 18 6 17 0 0 6 14 11 1 6 6 1 12 11 13 18 11 0 13 0	5 6 9   13 18 4 42 19 6 22 16 0 2 5 0   21 7 6 2 12 6	19 7 1 7 13 8 9 3 8 16 5 4½ 9 9 1 12 3 0 13 13 8 1 18 10 56 2 5 3 9 9 7 17 2 12 16 11 7 1 10 6 8 5 1 11 9	(k) 60 0 0 0 9 10 6	88 10 3 104 16 4* 28 9 8 14 12 0 29 17 10 24 3 9 35 13 9 35 13 10 36 10 9 59 8 0 36 10 9 59 8 0 36 10 0 53 15 11 29 0 0 87 13 0 31 11 3 1 10 6 17 18 5 17 1 7	(i) 5 15 6 22 10 0 3 6 0 2 18 0 6 0 0 12 14 0 (l) 44 19 0 (m) 0 9 0	32 16 8 32 17 4 38 0 2 18 12 9 (l) 44 18 6 16 5 2	(i) 22 12 10 71 10 10 23 3 0 (l)	2 1 9 0 17 8 19 1 10 15 9 7 7 12 0 6 14 6 6 13 2 15 17 3 4 10 6 14 0 6 (l, 1 13 0 (n) 7 1 3 1 18 0	88 10 3 129 10 11 61 6 4 54 2 6 123 18 8 50 10 0 73 13 9 93 7 4 27 15 7 44 2 9 72 2 6 52 0 8 73 11 9 58 7 3 67 16 5 29 0 0 179 3 6 9 0 9 19 16 5 17 1 7	3 16 11 6 7 0  5 0 0  14 6 0  2 16 0 1 17 10	30 0 0 0 26 17 1 1 10 11 2 8 12 6 64 16 3 5 10 0 0 44 19 10 1 7 0 5 2 2 59 1 10 20 7 4 7 8 0 46 19 5 7 10 9 2 4 5 32 19 3 1 14 9 16 9 9 1 8 9	95 0 0 98 2 9 11 8 11 5 16 5 5 1 2 0 4 19 0 8 1 8 8 0 2 8 0 11 18 7 6 9 12 0 2 18 2 50 14 6 9 12 0 2 150 11 2 3 2 9 8 11 0 11 11 0	9 19 7 0 8 10 5 1 7 1 9 9 0 13 10 1 8 9   12 7 7 1 5 0  4 2 6  0 3 3 0 17 3  0 12 6	13 19 0 14 1 9 17 18 5 8 19 2 11 18 2 11 18 2 14 4 0 15 7 9 6 2 9 5 19 7 8 8 5 9 12 2 13 15 9 7 0 0 9 6 0 5 14 8 3 8 0 10 6 9 6 15 3 6 19 2 2 8 4 6 9 2	51 7 1 28 11 1 0 12 6 33 0 9 4 8 2 4 8 4 28 18 4 29 4 11  7 5 3 19 19 9 18 0 0 21 8 9 10 15 0 36 6 0  6 19 10 23 17 3 30 0 8 18 4 0 6 15 0	309 8 10 365 10 8 162 6 7 185 8 10 300 16 8 386 10 0 284 5 8 196 2 1 120 3 9 185 0 4 146 17 5 182 8 8 286 4 10 239 13 9 193 18 5 52 12 4 293 9 0 378 6 11 159 9 5 78 12 5 56 18 2 35 14 3
Homes— Grey River		51 34 31 21 11 17	456 8 10 38 14 7 13 8 0 50 2 0 1 2 0	157 12 1 37 16 10 35 10 11 19 0 2 16 18 7 5 19 7 1 7 0	56 10 10 27 11 6 18 13 5 23 7 3 9 5 9 5 12 6 1 6 6	18 4 10   (o)	85 17 4 12 4 9 56 5 1 17 11 11 5 15 10 3 1 3 1 11 10	15 12 0 4 4 0 13 9 5	138 6 5 114 18 7 72 5 1 22 3 2 12 19 0	27 18 0 2 4 0 33 9 0 8 10 0	148 10 4 91 14 2 	54 12 0	8 19 8 2 1 10 8 16 2 7 17 6 5 14 11	286 16 9 243 10 0 145 3 8 131 2 11 64 8 4 20 16 6 14 4 11	9 15 9	44 19 9 40 16 8 98 3 2 54 8 7 10 10 6	146 16 5 109 9 5 43 16 10  6 15 11	16 9 8 3 11 6 2 5 9 3 0 0 1 14 2 9	17 14 11 33 18 0 11 6 10 20 16 2 6 18 10 2 2 7	19 5 0 42 6 5 49 9 11 4 15 0 11 0 7 3 12 1	1,285 9 10 571 16 3 496 10 8 73 6 1 240 5 1 67 1 5 22 2 4

(a) Thames Hospital: Included in expenditure under "Coal."
(b) Wairau Hospital: Included in expenditure under "Coal."
(c) Wairau Hospital: Included in expenditure under "Coal."
(c) Wairau Hospital: Included in expenditure under "Gas."
(c) Dannevirke Hospital: Included in expenditure under "Gas."
(d) Wairau Hospital: Included in expenditure under "Gas."
(e) Dannevirke Hospital: Included in expenditure under "Gas."
(f) Wairau Hospital: Included in expenditure under "Coal."
(k) Pahiatua Hospital: Included in expenditure under "Coal."
(k) Pahiatua Hospital: Included in expenditure under "Coal."
(i) Otaki Hospital: Included in expenditure under "Coal."
(ii) Otaki Hospital: Included in expenditure under "Coal."
(iii) Otaki Hospital: Included in expenditure under "Coal."
(iii) Otaki Hospital: Included in expenditure under "Coal."
(iv) Otaki Hospital: Included i

TABLE IIID.—Giving Particulars of the Item "Salaries and Wages" in Table III. (Note.—In some cases the cost of the engineers, porters, &c., has been included in the cost of the domestic servants.)

Hospita	is.		Average Number of Occupied Beds per Diem.	<b>M</b> ed	ical.		Nur	si <b>n</b> g	•	Engine Porter Gardener	s,	Domes Servan		Total Salar and Wage	
Class I—100 beds	and o	ver-		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£s	. d.
Auckland	• •	• •	242	(a)943	3	3	2,514		9	907 1			8 1	6,022 1	
Wellington	• •	• •	223	(b)1,285	0	0	3,437	3			5 0			8,482 8	8 4
Dunedin Christchurch	••	••	151 111	.1,054 1,081	3 9	$\frac{9}{7}$	$2,048 \ 1,693$		8 0	$1,182\ 1$ $1,314$	4 11 4 6		$ \begin{array}{ccc} 5 & 0 \\ 4 & 9 \end{array} $	5,114 18 5,338 6	$\begin{array}{cc} 8 & 4 \\ 6 & 10 \end{array}$
Class II-40 to S	9 bed	s—										, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		, , , , ,	
Wanganui			66	354	14	4	823	9	1	135	6 0	437 1	5 8	1,751 5	5 1
Napier	• •		64	441		11	854		9		3 4	624 1	3 0	2,100 17	
Waikato Timaru	• •	• •	62 48	927		0	906		1		0 0		0 0	2,445 16	
Southland	• •	••	45	307 590	8	3 8	557	9	2		6 8	427 1		1,475 15	
Nelson	••		47	488		0	704 507	20	3 3		$\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 5 \end{array}$	357	9 10	1,737 6	
Palmerston No		• • •	42	276	1	ŏ	670		8		$0 \ 0$	256 1	5 6	1,463 0	
Thames	•••		41	422		ŏ	591		1		0 0	239 1		1,229 4 $1,311$ 4	
Class III-30 to		ds—	00												
New Plymouth		• •	36 34	649		4	799		2		8 8	184 1		1,867 .4	
Gisborne	• •	••	54	629	19	0	602	10	8	143 1	6 9	324 1	2 10	1,700 19	3
Class IV—20 to . Waihi			29	EOF	10		~=v	4.4	-		0 0				
Waini Westport	• •	• •	29 25	507 370	18 7	0	$\frac{575}{348}$		7	65	0 0	262 1		1,411 2	
Wallace and Fi	ord	• •	21	332	5	4.	293		4	61	2 0	$\begin{array}{c c} 277 & 1 \\ 128 & 1 \end{array}$		996 18 815 16	
Class V-10 to 1	9 beds														
Waipawa			19	250	0	0	436	3	3	91	0 0	274	2 8	1,051 5	5 11
			18	331		0	358		2	52	0 0	292 1		1,034 13	
	, .		17	125	0	0	453			• •		330 1	3	909 12	
	• •	• •	16	150	0	0	358		6			270 1		779 4	7
4 . 1 1 4	• •	• •	14 14	200	0	0	169		0	228 1		94 1		693 8	
· ·	• •	• •	14	$\frac{217}{200}$	0	0	$\frac{249}{334}$		9 7		4 0		0	784 10	
TT	· •	• •	12	321	8	8	390		4	34	3 0		1 5 1 0	745 18	
O		• •	12	89		6	83	-	8	24 1	3 0	313 $44$ $14$	1	1,025 10 $243 3$	
Picton	•	••	10	<b>2</b> 50	0	0	240	8	0	••		140	5 6	630 13	
Class VI—Under	10 be	ds-						•							
	• •	• •	9	(d		_	(d			(d)		(d)		633 12	4
	•	• •	9	471		8	315		0			179 1			11
North Wairoa		••	9	342	$_2^1$	8	187		8		4 9	133			10
Whangarei South Wairaran	•	••	8 8	$\frac{399}{125}$	0	0	$\frac{237}{294}$	1	5	72 18 130 (		104 19			10
Datas	•	• • •	8	165		o l	188		10	70 1		87 ' 52 18		636 19 476 18	
Delitera	:		$\ddot{7}$	120	9	6	221		10	105		79		526 5	
Manha			6	300	Ó	0	127		10	62 10		78 (		567 14	
Mercury Bay .			6	366		4	139	4	2	31 17	7 7	84 8		622 0	-
	• ,	•••	6	250	0	0.	140	0	4	72 16		53 19	1	516 16	4
Arrowtown .	•	• • •	5	300	0	0	123		0	52 (	0	54 8	-	530 0	
Wakatipu Coromandel .	•	• •	5 5	366		4.	83	9	4	100	, , ,	49 14	2	499 16	
XX7	:		5	$\frac{389}{241}$		4	186 159		9	$\begin{array}{ccc} 123 & 5 \\ & 41 & 1 \end{array}$		01 0	ان	699 12	
m	:		5		0	0		0	0		0	81 8 40 10		524 0 350 10	
3.4	:		4	138		4	176	3	ŏ	81 7	9	44 18		350 10 440 17	$0 \\ 1$
a			3	250		ō	135	5	4	•••		45 11		430 17	3
Waiapu .			3	612	10	0	173	2	0	31 18	6 0	110		927 16	
			3	88	8 3		116	16	8	46 8	0	64 7		316 0	
	•	••	2	136	0	0	113		0	64 16	8	45 5		359 15	
T7 *			$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$	55	5	0	$\frac{136}{84}$	$\frac{1}{0}$	0	••		$\frac{15}{35} \frac{1}{12}$	0	206 7	
Hospitals which as Men's Homes-	e also	ŀ	_					•		. ••		55 12	11	119 12	11
C D:			51	500	6	8	486	16	4	245 10	0	283 0	0	1 818 10	ο
Westland .			34	378	9	4	313	7	$\frac{1}{2}$	4 <del>1</del> 0 10		333 13		1,515 13 $1,025 10$	0 5
Kumara .			31	325	Ö	0	163	8	4	i 5	0	138 12		628 5	
Reefton .			21	261		0	188	7	6	114 - 5		192 9		756 13	
Ross	• 1		11	277		6	93			7 10		49 8		428 7	
		- 1	7	213	0	0	1 :	10	0			90 1		304 11	4
Charleston . Havelock .		• • •	i			ŏ	38		5		- 1	20 19		001 11	-

(a) Includes dispensers' salaries, £235 19s. 11d. (c) Includes domestic staff salaries.

(b) Includes dispenser's salary, £200. (d) Particulars not available.

Table IIIE.—Giving the Details of the Item "Administration" in Table III.

(Note.—In one or two cases "Office Printing and Stationery" and "Postage, Telegrams, and Telephone" have been combined.)

	Board's		Office	Postage,				Total:
Hospitals.	Travelling- expenses.	Secretary's Salary.	Printing and Stationery.	Telegrams, and Telephone.	Office-rent.	Advertising.	Sundries.	Admin- istration.
Wellington	. 21 5 0	\$ s. d. 344 17 7 698 0 0 510 19 11 600 13 8	£ s. d. 29 8 0 34 2 2 74 9 2 73 12 7	£ s. d. 49 5 8 49 11 10 29 19 10 44 4 7	£ s. d.	£ s. d.  18 18 6 10 4 11	£ s. d. 501 4 2 108 12 3 12 9 0 10 18 4	£ s. d 946 0 8 890 6 8 646 16 8
Napier Waikato Timaru Southland Nelson Palmerston North	. 29 18 10 . 1 6 0 . 54 0 0 . 39 0 0 . 8 0 0 . 59 5 0 . 34 16 2 . 15 0 0	197 18 4 165 10 11 148 0 0 46 13 4 110 16 0 58 6 8 175 0 0 130 0 0	23 15 2 29 5 3 18 12 0 7 15 0 6 17 6 9 18 9 23 11 6 (a)23 14 6	11 14 0 18 12 6 21 11 3 12 14 11 2 9 11  32 15 10	65 0 0 9 0 0	24 9 8 82 18 1 17 0 0 13 1 6  5 19 0 3 0 0	26 14 6 68 6 11 1 0 0 2 3 4 2 2 0	379 10 6 866 19 6 243 3 132 3 141 4 1 127 10 6 274 5 16 173 16 6
0'1"	. 41 17 0	120 0 0 100 0 0	$\begin{bmatrix} 8 & 11 & 7 \\ 12 & 4 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$	13 4 1 9 4 8	15 0 0	5 18 9 25 0 9	12 1 6 0 10 6	216 12 13 147 0 8
XX7 4 4	. 1 2 6 . 16 0 0	168 11 4 50 0 0 51 18 6	10 7 10 10 12 9 4 14 6	24 11 11 15 9 9 13 0 3	••	4 13 0 10 14 0 2 6 9	8 3 9 17 10 6	217 10 4 104 7 6 88 0 6
Wairau Masterton Dannevirke Waimate Ashburton Oamaru Hawera Gore	45 16 3 6 16 6 13 6 7 21 12 9 57 0 0 5 2 6 34 4 8	100 0 0 0 37 10 0 146 11 0 40 0 0 28 6 8 76 14 11 66 5 0 125 0 0	20 6 6 (a)18 13 4 10 9 0 7 17 9 1 12 0 5 14 3 27 0 5 4 1 0 3 1 0	9 10 7 21 18 2 17 14 7 6 15 9 6 1 10 7 6 3 27 4 10 2 5 6 5 0 0		4 3 6 3 10 6 4 9 6 15 15 0 7 11 6 16 2 3 20 11 0 2 7 0	10 19 0 2 15 0 13 14 0 23 13 8 31 9 6 2 8 7 33 0 0	190 15 10 62 8 10 203 13 110 9 10 43 0 145 2 97 16 236 5 32 0 102 12
Stratford North Wairoa Whangarei South Wairarapa Patea Pahiatua Mercury Bay Dunstan Arrowtown Wakatipu Coromandel Wairoa Tuapeka Mangonui Cromwell Waiapu Taumarunui Rawene Akaroa Kaitangata	10 0 0 0 24 1 0 0 1 16 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	50 0 0 0 60 13 4 92 18 4 48 11 6 43 6 8 60 0 0 0 52 0 0 40 0 0 0 30 2 6 29 19 20 0 0 25 0 0 0 24 5 8 9 3 4 29 17 3 24 5 8 15 0 0	10 0 0 5 7 11 14 3 6 6 6 7 7 3 1 4 14 9 3 15 0 11 1 5 8 13 5 5 9 6 4 12 0 3 8 3 3 13 2 0 14 5 4 12 0	4 0 0 4 1 3 11 5 9 7 11 10 0 7 0 4 11 1 0 0 12 17 11 5 2 9 5 10 0 6 17 8 5 13 3 7 3 3 9 9 0 3 9 4 3 4 9 3 10 10 3 4 9 5 10 0 .6 17 8 .6 17 8 .7 17 8 .7 18 8 .7 1	11 9 8 8 0 0 2 15 8  4 0 0     1 17 1 1 0 0  1 17 1	1 0 0 4 5 7 10 5 6 4 15 0 5 2 0 6 4 10 13 13 6 11 18 9 22 19 6 3 10 0 4 3 1 4 16 0 2 7 5 15 13 6 0 12 0 2 7 5 0 16 6	29 10 0 30 6 0 8 1 0 9 0 10 1 9 8  2 7 2 23 0 6 29 17 6  4 2 8 2 3 6 16 8 6 3 2 10 2 10 6 0 12 2 0 19 8 3 2 10 2 10 6 0 12 2 0 19 8	75 0 139 8 166 18 11 107 13 18 11 187 17 17 18 59 13 102 2 71 11 76 5 31 12 55 31 12 55 33 16 1 67 6 68 0 49 5 33 16 1 67 8 8 8
Westland Kumara Reefton Ross Charleston	26 8 6 2 2 0 10 18 0 3 0 0	100 0 0 132 1 8 82 11 8 40 0 0 26 5 0 23 6 8 7 10 0	5 12 6 9 13 9 8 8 10 5 9 8 4 5 0 2 9 5 0 10 0	7 7 0 12 16 8 6 7 9  1 5 0 1 1 8 0 8 6	3 16 0 8 0 8	76 0 3 31 17 6 16 2 6 54 5 0 15 7 6 8 10 0	43 5 1 22 2 0  2 10 6  1 0 0	232 4 1 238 16 123 13 102 5 58 0 36 7 11 8

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes expenditure under "Postage, Telegrams, and Telephones."

TABLE IV. -Showing Cost, &c., of Out-Patients Department.

Hospital.		Number of Patients.	Number of Attendances.	Estimated Cost of Attendance at 2s. 6d. per Patient.	Receipts from Out-patients.	Net Estimateu Cost.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	6 - 1
Auckland		306	2,192	38 5 0	$ \begin{array}{cccc} \pounds & s. & d. \\ 40 & 0 & 0 \end{array} $	£ s. d. 1 15 0
Wellington		4,216	15,828	527 0 0	349 18 5	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Dunedin		2, 150	6,710	268 15 0	$172 \ 3 \ 7$	96 11 5
Christchurch		2,204	10,615	275 10 0	189 10 6	85 19 6
Wanganui		118	746	14 15 0	1 200 10 0	$14 \ 15 \ 0$
Grey River		89	430	$11 \ 2 \ 6$	•••	11 2 6
Southland		720	830	90 0 0	***	90 0 0
Nelson		173	736	$21 \ 12 \ 6$	3 19 0	17 13 6
Napier		560	2,750	70 0 0	20 0 0	50 0 0
Westland		200	524	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		$25 \ 0 \ 0$
Thames		485	2,873	60 12 6	•••	60 12 6
Timaru		218	1,405	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8 5 0	19 0 0
Gisborne		12	31	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Reefton		91	414	11 7 6	•••	$11 \ 7 \ 6$
Waimate		23	195	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	•••	$\frac{11}{2}$ 17 6
Wallace and Fiord		35	82	$\frac{1}{4}  \frac{7}{7}  \frac{6}{6}$	i	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Westport		12	72	$\vec{1}$ 10 $\vec{0}$	0 8 0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Oamaru		78	406	$9\ 15\ 0$	0 0 0	$9\ 15\ 0$
Hawera	!	18	198	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 5 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$	•••	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Tuapeka		35	50	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2 10 0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Naseby		<b>5</b> 3	177	$\vec{6}$ 12 $\vec{6}$	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 10 & 0 \\ 2 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$	4 12 6
North Wairoa		800	1,600	100 0 0	2 0 0	100 0 0
${ m Arrowtown}  \dots$		20	27	2 10 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
Wakatipu		23	37	$\frac{2}{2} \frac{10}{17} \frac{6}{6}$	0.15 0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Mercury Bay		464	792	58 0 0	0 10 0	58 0 0
Coromandel		539	4,001	67 7 6		$67 \ 7 \ 6$
Cromwell		48	88	6 0 0		6 0 0
Dunstan		55	75	6 17 6	•••	6 17 6
	-	13,745	53,884	1,718 2 6	791 15 6	926 7 0

<sup>\*</sup> Excess of receipts over estimated cost.

TABLE V.—Showing Average Expenditure per Occupied Bed on Principal Items of Expenditure for the Three Years ended 31st March, 1910, in Hospitals divided into Classes, and the Average Expenditure for the Class.

	Average	Ave	age Expenditure	per Occupied	Bed for Three Yo	ears.
Hospitals.	No. of Beds.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Fuel and Light.	Bedding and Furniture.	Salaries and Wages.
$Class \ I: \ 100 \ beds \ and \ over-$		£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d
Wellington	238	21 5 0	5 15 0	8 0 0	4 5 0	37 15 (
Auckland		24 5 0	8 10 0	6 10 0	6 15 0	26 15 (
Dunedin Christchurch	134 108	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 10 0	34 0 ( 48 15 (
Average for class		$\frac{27 \ 5}{24 \ 15} \ 0$	9 10 0	$\frac{11 \ 15 \ 0}{9 \ 5 \ 0}$	6 10 0	36 15 (
Average for class			9 10 0	<del></del>	0 10 0	30 10 (
Class II: 40-99 beds—	63	22 0 0	10 10 0	0 0 0	4 5 0	25 15
Wanganui Waikato		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	39 10 (
Napier	50	34 10 0	14 5 0	10 5 0	5 5 0	41 10
Southland		25   5   0	6 15 0	10 5 0	8 10 0	36 0 0
Nelson		$\frac{21}{26}$ 0 0	7 5 0	6 15 0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	30 15 (
Timaru	40	36 5 0	8 5 0	$\frac{12\ 10\ 0}{5\ 0}$	6 10 0	42 0 (
Average for class		27 15 0	8 0 0	9 5 0	6 0 0	36 0 (
Class 111: 30-39 beds-	00	10 0 0			0 7 0	01 * 4
Thames Palmerston North	39 36	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$egin{array}{cccc} 4&5&0\ 12&0&0 \end{array}$	$\left[ \begin{array}{ccc c} 3 & 5 & 0 \\ 7 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \right]$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
New Plymouth	0.0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	17 10 0	11 15 0	6 10 0	43 0
Gisborne	94	$\frac{22}{22} \frac{15}{15} = 0$	12 10 0	9 0 0	8 5 0	45 15
Average for class	•••	20 0 0	12 0 0	9 5 0	6 5 0	39 0 (
Class IV: 20–29 beds—				-1		
Waihi	26	28 10 0	18 5 0	<b>14</b> 10 0	6 15 0	49 5
Westport	00	$32 \ 15 \ 0$	15 10 0	8 0 0	3 5 0	39 0
Waipawa	23	24 15 0	11 5 0	<b>7</b> 15 0	6 15 0	53 0
Average for class	•••	28 15 0	15 0 0	10 0 0	5 10 0	47 0 (
Class V: 10–19 beds						
Wairau	. 19	34 5 0	11 5 0	14 0 0	22 5 0*	43 10
Wallace		20 15 0	8 5 0	5 15 0	4 5 0	44 0
Masterton	10	30 15 0	19 15 0	13 15 0	30 10 0	49 5
Waimate Ashburton	1.0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\left  \begin{array}{ccc} 9 & 0 & 0 \\ 5 & 15 & 0 \end{array} \right $	$\begin{array}{c} 44\ 10 \\ 46\ 10 \end{array}$
Hawera	10	38 5 0	13 15 0	11 10 0	11 0 0	74   5
Dannevirke	10	29 5 0	10 10 9	9 10 0	3 5 0*	$6\overline{2}$ $\overline{0}$
Otaki	10	22 10 0	9 10 0	7 15 0	2 10 0	<b>65</b> 10
Average for class		27 5 0	11 5 0	10 5 0	11 0 0	53 15
Class VI: 5-9 beds-				-		
Picton		<b>30</b> 0 0	18 0 0	14 5 0	7 15 0	69 10
Stratford		30 5 0	21 0 0	14 0 0	15 15 0	88 5
Northern Wairoa	0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccc} 11 & 10 & 0 \\ 6 & 0 & 0 \end{array}$	3 5 0 7 5 0	$\begin{array}{ccc} 97 & 0 & 0 \\ 79 & 5 & 0 \end{array}$
Whangarei South Wairarapa		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8 5 0	24 10 0	$\begin{bmatrix} 7 & 3 & 0 \\ 5 & 10 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$	79 5 ( 85 0 (
Patea	7	39 5 0	25 15 0	7 10 0	19 5 0	59 15

<sup>\*</sup> Average for 1908 and 1909 only, as 1910 figures are not available.

TABLE V.—Showing Average Expenditure per Occupied Bed, etc.—continued.

				A	ver	age E	xpen	ditu	re per	Occu	pied	Bed f	or Tl	ree	Years.		
Hospitals.	Average No. of Beds.	Pı	ovis	ions	3,		rger and ense			el a ight			eddir and nitu		a	arie nd iges.	
Class VI: 5-9 beds—continued.	-	1	3 s		d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Pahiatua	. 7	3	3 (	0	0	9	10	0	13	15	0	11	0	0	70	5	0
Naseby		3			ŏ	17	10	ŏ	14	10	ŏ	4	15	ŏ	87		0
Tuapeka	e	3		_	ŏ	3		ŏ		15	ő	$\overline{1}$	5	ŏ	69		0
Mercury Bay	=	4			Ŏ	16		ŏ	3		ŏ	8	ŏ	ŏ	134	10	ő
Arrowtown	=	3			ŏ	6	5	ŏ		10	ŏ		15	ŏ	102	5	ŏ
Wakatipu	E .	3			ŏ	) š	10	ŏ	10	0	ŏ	6	15	Ö	94	5	ő
Coromandel	=	4			ŏ	51	15	ŏ	16	ŏ	ŏ	10	15	ő	138	0	ő
Average for class		3.	5	5	0	15	10	0	12	0	0	8	5	0	- 90	10	6
Class VI: under 5 beds-	ass VI: under 5 beds—  Dunstan 4 31 15 0 14  Wairoa 4 43 5 0 14 1																
Dungton	ss VI: under 5 beds— Dunstan 4 31 15 0 14 Vairoa 4 43 5 0 14 1			٥	0	7	15	0	5	5	0	116	0	0			
Wairos	ınstan 4 31 15 0 14 0 0 airoa 4 43 5 0 14 10 0			ő	19	5	ő	17	10	0	133	5	. 0				
Manganui	nstan 4 31 15 0 14 0 iroa 4 43 5 0 14 10 ngonui 3 43 5 0 2 0			ő		15	ŏ	1	0	0	125	5	0				
Cuammall	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		5	ŏ	10	0	ő		10	0	$\begin{array}{c} 125 \\ 159 \end{array}$	5	0				
Waiona	airoa 4 43 5 0 angonui 3 43 5 0 angonui 3 34 0 0			10	ŏ	41	ő	0		15	0	180	10	0			
Rowono	engonui 3 43 5 0 omwell 3 34 0 0 omiapu 3 47 5 0		10		ő		15	ŏ		10	0	130	5	0			
Akaroa	اما	58			ŏ	24	10	ŏ	13	10	0	4	0	0	125	5	0
Havelock	1 0	38		-	ŏ	5	0	ŏ	10	0	ŏ	1	0	0	94	5	0
					_												
Average for class		48	3 ( 	) ( —	0	12	15 	0	14	0	0	15	0	0	133	0	0
Hospitals, also used as Old Men's Homes—	$l \mid$																
Greymouth	. 53	18	18	j (	0	4	15	0	4	10	0	7	10	0	26	15	0
Westland	9.0	22			ŏΙ	$\dot{\tilde{5}}$	5	ŏ	6	5	ŏ	3	5	0		10	ő
Kumara	00	20		5 (	ŏ l	8	5	ŏ	4	5	ŏ	3	5	ŏ	$\frac{25}{21}$		0
Reefton	01	28			$\tilde{0}$	4	5	ŏ		15	ŏ		15	0		10	ŏ
Ross	10	26			ó		15	ŏ	5	15	ŏ	11	5	0	41		ŏ
Charleston		28			ő	3	0	ŏ	2	5	ŏ		10	0	34	0	ŏ
Average for class	.	28	. (	) (	)	5	10	0	4	15	0	5	0	0	31	0	0

TABLE VI.—PRICES PAID for some of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES consumed in various Hospitals during the Year 1909-10.

							,						
,		Meat.											
Hospital.	Eweeh Roof	Corned Reef	Mutton	Fish.	Poultry	Butter.	Milk.	Eggs.	Bread.	Flour.	Sugar.	Oatmeal.	Теа.
	Per lb.			Per 1b.		Per 1b.	Per Gallon.	Per Dozen.	Per 41b. Loaf.	Per 1001b.	Per Bag.	Per 1001b.	Per 1b.
Anckland	28.4	, ro	34	94d to 34d	8d lb	ĺ	94.	84d. lb.	530.	11s. 3d.	15s. cwb.	9s. 9d.	8d. to 18.
Wellington	3d. to 44d.	3d.	3d.		3s. 3d. pair.	11d. to 114d.	8±d.	104d.	43d.	9s. 9d.	15s. 9d. to 16s. owt.	9s. 9d.	11d.
Dunedin	4d.	j 		Ġ.	2s. 10d. to 9s. pair.		8 <b>d.</b>	Market price.	45d.	11s. 3d.	16s. 6d. 100 lb.	10s. 6d.	1s. 2d.
Christchurch	33d.	39	23d.		3s. 6d. pair.		8d.	1s. 13d.	4 <del>3</del> d.	10s. 6d.	16s. 1d. 100 lb.	12s.	1s. 3d.
Wanganui	23gd.	2%d.	2 <u>3</u> d.	3d.		11 <mark>4</mark> d.	9d.	1s. 3ď.	5 <u>‡</u> d.	12s.	8s. 6d. 56 lb.	12s.	11d.
Napier	23d. to 3d.	25d.	2d. to 3d.	1gd. to 3gd.		1s.	7d.	9d. to 2s. 3d.	4½d.	9s. 6d.	14s. 10d. 100 lb.	11s. 9d.	1s. 4d.
Grey River	_ 3 <u>‡</u> d.	3đ.	3 <u>‡</u> d.	Very little used.		11d.	11 <b>d.</b>	1s. 6d.	. 6d.	.s9	16s. 6d. cwt.	.s9	1s. 6d.
Timaru	5đ.	3d.	2 <u>3</u> d.	:	Ĕ	9d. to 1s. 0½d.	9 <b>d.</b>	ls.	5 <b>½d.</b>	11s. 6d.	8s. 3d. to 8s. 6d. 56 lb.	10s. 8d.	1s. 2d.
	•				ducks, 3s. each.		1		,		1	4	,
Southland	2 <u>3</u> d.	1 <u>3</u> d.	2 <u>3</u> d.	2d.	4s. pair.	•	7d.	:	5d.	9s. 6d.	15s. 6d. 100 lb.	86	Js.
Nelson		3d.	3d.	No contract.	3s. 6d. pair.	9d. to 1s.	ls.	ls. 4d.	eq.	10s.	3 lb.	14s.	1s. 7d. to 1s. 9d.
Palmerston North			4d.	2½d.	1s. 6d. each.	1s. 2d.	10d.	1s. 4d.	5ď.	12s. 6d.	9s. 56 lb.	3s. 9d. 25 lb.	1s. 6d.
Thames	3d. to 3¾d.		3d. to 4d.	1d.	2s. each.	11 <u>1</u> d.	.pg	10d.	. eq.	10s. 6d.	_	3s. 3d. 25 lb.	1s. 1d.
New Plymouth	3₹d.	3.gd.	9 <u>4</u> d.	No tender.	4s. 6d. pair.	11 <b>4</b> d.	8d.	ls. 2d.	73d.	11s. 9d.	8s. 6d. 56 lb.	3s. 25 lb.	Is.
Gisborne	9 <u>₹</u> d.		319 219	4d.	:	11 <u>3</u> d.	81d.	:,	3 <u>4</u> d.	12s. 3d.	lb.	14s. 7d.	1s. 2½d.
Waihi	5d.		4 <u>₹</u> d.	4d.	:	1s. 1d.	1s. 2d.	, z	. 6d.	13s. 6d.		3s. 6d. 25 lb.	1s. 4d.
Westport	3 <u>1</u> d.	3½d.	3 <u>3</u> d.	:	:	1s. 0 <del>3</del> d.	1s. 2d.	2s.	6 <u>1</u> d.	11s. 10d.	18s. cwt.	12s. 6d.	1s. 2d.
Reeffon		4ā.	<u>4₫.</u>	No tender.	No tender.	1s.	ls.	:	8d.	11s. 2½d.	9s. 7d. 56 lb.	3s. 25 lb.	1s. 8d.
Wallace and Fiord	_	43d.	43d.	9d.	Rear their own.	1s.	10d.	:	6d.	11s. 8d.		11s. 8d.	1s. 5d.
Waipawa	3 <u>\$</u> d.	3đ.	25gd.	:	1s. each.	1s. 1d.	1s. 4d.*	:	31.	12s. 6d.		3s. 6d. 25 lb.	1s. 4½d.
Wairau	4 <b>d</b> .	4d.	4ď.	:	4s. 6d. pair.	1s. 1½d.	ls.	11½d.	6 <u>4</u> d.	10s.		14s. 8d.	10d.
Masterton	3 <del>1</del> d.	33d.	3 <u>4</u> d.	:	5s. pair.	11d.	.pg	ls.	4d.	12s. 6d.		3s. 25 lb.	7s. 6d. 5lb. box
Waimste	őd.	5d.	5d.		•	1s. to 1s. 4d.	Cows kept.	:	$6\frac{1}{2}$ d.	9s. 6d.	17s. 2d. 100 lb.	12s.	9 <b>d</b> .
Ashburton	44d.	4d.	2‡d. to 2‡d.	. 4d.	Kill our own.	1s. 1d.	Cows kept.	7d.	5d.	11s.	18s. 9d.	12s. 6d.	1s. 4d.
Camaru	4d.	4d.	4d.	3d.	None bought.	ls, 2d.	is.	. Is.	5₹d.	11s.	18s. 9d.	6s. 6d.	Is. 3d.
Hawera	2a. to 4a.		2d. to 4d.	No contract.	48. pair.	s:	. 8d.	Ls. 2d.	8a.+	12s. 6d.	Test for its	Tog.	Ls. 8d.
Chapterd	#G.	40. 50.	25a.	±α.	os. panr.	9d.	Cows Kept.	1.8.	0ĝ <b>စ</b>	118. 9d.	192 84 to 182 64	10. 64.	1s.
Whangarei	279	31.d	9.13	51.6	None and N	18. 04u.	104 to 18.	Te. Ou.	. P	148. ou.	16s. 5d. to 16s. 0d.	15° 00.	1s. 0d.
S. Wairarana.	4 4 1	4.1d	4 4 5	; ga	TOTAL SALES	1s 01d	99	. 2		. S.	94 6d 56 lb	14s	1s 11d
Patea	40.0	4 4	4	•	• •	1112	- PG	10d. to 1s. 6d.	79	138	9s. 6d. to 9s. 9d. 56 lb.	138	1s. 4d. to 1s. 10d.
Pahiatua	4 ¥ d	4.1d.	4.40	3#d.		200			610	198.	94d. lb.	3s. 25 lb.	68. 6d. 51b.
Arrow	žď.	5d.	5d.	Z :	: :	9d. to 1s. 3d.	. 23 . 83	18.	7d.	12s. 4d.	198.	12s. 4d.	1s, 3d,
Wakatipu	5d.	5d.	žđ.	6d.	•	1s, 2d.	2s.	ls.	7d.	123.	18s. 9d.	13s. 4d.	18. 3d.
Coromandel	9 <b>q</b> .	6d.	6d.	3s. doz.	:	1s. 2d.	18.	18.	8d.	14s.	8s. 6d. 56 lb.	20s.	1s. 6d.
Mangonui	4d.	4 <b>d</b> .	4q.	1s. bundle.	None used.	1s.	ls.	1s. to 1s. 6d.	10d.	148.	20s. owt.	16s. 8d.	1s. 7d. to 1s. 9d.
Rawene	<u>4</u> d.	4d.	4d.	1s. bundle.	None used.	ls.	ls.	m	9d.	14s.	20s. cwt.	16s. 8d.	1s. 7d. to 1s. 9d.
Akaroa	5 <b>d</b> .	₽q.	4d.	:	:	1s. 1d.	18.	1s.	7d.	11s. 6d.	17s. 10d. 100 lb.	14s.	1s. 3d.
		-							-		-		
					*	1							

\*When necessary; and cows kept. +Le

+Less 2½ per cent.

TABLE VI.—Prices paid for some of the Principal Articles consumed in various Hospitals during the Year 1909-10—continued.

15s. 8d. cwt. 14s. cwt. 14s. 6d. owt. 13d. 13d. 17s. 100 lb. 6s. cwt. 2d. 14d. 14d.	£5 ton.		rer bag.	Per 1,000 ft.	Per 1b.	Per lb.	Chlorolorm. Per lb.	Lysol. Per Gallon.
ton 148. cwt. 1 148. cwt. 1 140. 140. 140. 178. 100 lb. 68. cwt. 68. cwt. 69. cwt. 140. 140.	£4 10s, to £6 5s, ton	£1 2s. to £1 7s.	£1 7s. ton.	48. 3d.*	0.00	1e 5d	D W 9. 23	6
iureh tui ver nd		Boiler, 16s.; house, £1 6s. 6d.	£1 3s. ton.	4s. 7d. net.	10d.	1s. 44d.	P.D., 38, 6d.: B.W., 4s, 44d.: D.F., 7s.	SS. DG.
tui ver nd	No obstact	10s. to £1 3s. 3d.	£1 8s. ton.	5s.	11½d.	1s. 6đ.	P.D., 48, 6d.	1s. pint.
ver	As 6d cent	18s. 6d. to £1 0s. 9d.		7s. 6d.	113d.	1s. 3d.	B.W., 58.	8s. 6d.
ver	Se to 75 part	£1 98.	18. 6d.	78,	1s. 1d.	1s. 8d.	8s. 3d.	1s. 5d. pint.
pu	Gs. 60 (8. GWb.	£1 128. 6d.	1s. 4d.	4s. 7d.	ls. 1d.	1s. 6d.	B.W., 4s. 8d.	1s. 6d. pint.
od	20.00	188.	. ed.	5s. 10d.	1s. 4d.	1s. 9d.	B.W., 5s. 6d.; D.F., 9s. 6d.	18. 3d. pint.
:	:	£1 98. 60 ±1 118.	Ls. 6d.	. 5s.	8 <u>1</u> d.	Is. 1d. to 1s. 5d.	B.W., 5s.	15s.
	Market retes	198.	Not used.	5s. 10d.	1s. 24d.	ls. 11d.	84. 6d.	2s. pint.
Falmerston North 8s, 6d, 56 lb.	Se out	21 38. 00. 50 ±1 118. 00.	Is.	6s. 8d.	ls.	1s. 8d.	None purchased.	3s. 6d. quart.
Thames 13d	Ke Ga cont	£1.198.	£1 10s. ton.	6s. 9d.8	ls. 6d. to 1s. 9d.	2s. 3d.	9s. 6d.	28. 6d. pint.
month	No tonder	£1 68.	£1 10s. ton.	7s. 6d.	1s. 1d.	1s. 1d.	78. 9d.	2s. 5d. onart.
:	LNO tender.	State, £1 17s.; Westport, £2.	1s. 9d.	6s. 8d.	1s. 6d. to 2s.	1s. 5d. to 1s. 9d.	30	14s 6d
:	os. cwt.	£1 16s.	2s.	7s. 6d.	18.	18.	£9 0s. 10d. doz	100 64
:	58. 5d. cwt.	£1 8s.	1s. 9d.	7s. 11d.	1s.	1s. 9d.	48.90	10 mint
Reeffor 13, 44 oct	os. od. cwt.	18s.	6 <b>d</b> .	5s. 10d.	11d.	1s. 7d.	200	9a 3d angre
E.	rs. cwt.	17s.	•	:	1s. 3d.	2s.	200	El 160 der aute
Wainawa Flora 02 56 1h	Uwn grown.	17s.	:	:	2s 6d.†	2s. 3d.	D F 98.6d	% 105., 402. 41.
:	118. od to £1.	£1 19s. 4d. to £2 1s. 10d.	:	4s. 6d.	1s. 4d.	2s. 3d.	P.D. 68	11s 6d
:	4S. Od. CWb.	£1 19s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	Acetylene.	11d.	1s. 7d.	48. 6d. to 78. 6d.	.no .sr
:	Ome Cowle	£1 198.	Is.	6s. 8d.	1s. 4d.	1s. 3d. to 1s. 8d.	D.F. 9s. 6d. P.D. 6s. 6d. B.W. 5s	: e
-:-	A CA TO TO	£1 88. to £2.	Is.	108.	1s. 6d.	1s. 9d.	D.F. 9s. and 4s. 6d.	10s
:	ts. ou. bo 128.	£2 2s. to £2 6s.		8s. 4d.	1s. 2d.	1s. 8d.	48. 6d.	Ss 3d onert
	75. 2000 to 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.	£1 98. 4d.	None bought.	7s. 6d.	1s. 2d.	1s. 8d.	99	Se ongrit
700	TO COLLCTROP, HOW LOS.	Westport, £2 3s.	1s. 3d.	6s. 9d.	. 1s. 3d.	2.	D.F. 9s. 6d.	138
Stratford	62 03 cmt	19s. 6d.	None used.	None.	2s.	2s. 3d.	D.F. 10s.	2s 6d mint
	Ge 64 cmt.	108. and 124. 4d. railage.	1s. 4d.	:	1s. 5d.	1s. 9d.	£1 178. 5d. 19 lb.	13a
rarana	Champat setos	188. bd.	1s. 6d.	108.	1°. to 18. 8d.	1s. 6d.	8s. 6d.	98. lb.
Patea	Outlent rates.	£1 08. 04.	:	:	1s. 4d.	2s.	98	11s. 6d.
•	Moultot notes	21 1/8. Du. to 22 Us. bd.	:	:	2s. 6d.	3s.	D.F. 10s	14s 9d
•	METAGES.	16s. on truck.	1s. 7d.	7s. 6d.	1s. 6d.	2s. 9d.	D.F., 10s.	98. 3d. nint.
	for the	£1 48.	None used.	None.	:	•	None purchased	None nurchased
Coromandel old	08. ou.	£1 16s.	None used.	None.	1s. 9d.	SS.	None nurchased	None purchased
<u>.</u>	ros. od.	±1 148. 6d.	£1 12s. ton.	None.	1s. 1d. +	28.	D F G	Po 64 cure
:	9s. cwt.	None used.	None used.	None.	1s. 3d.	28.	9s od	10a 6d
•	Ss. cwt.	None used.	None used.	None.	1s. 3d.	86	9s 0d	10s. Od.
:	No contract.	£2 1s.	:	:	113d.	1s. 3d.	58.00	Ps. Gd.

TABLE VII.—Showing Receipts and Expenditure of Charitable Aid Boards and Benevolent Institutions under the Act in the undermentioned Charitable Aid Districts for the Year ended 31st March, 1910.

					KECEIPTS	ß.								DATE STATE OF STATE O			1sot
:			,		F	Paym	Payments on Account	nt of Persons relieved	relieved.								) ‡0
Charrable Aid District (including Separate Institutions).	Balance from Previous Year.	From Government.	From Local Authorities, Ordinary Levies.	Voluntary Contribu- tions and Bequests.	teents, Interest, and Dividends.	By Private Individuals.	By other Governing Authorities.	From Old-age Pensions.	Totals.	Receipts from other Sources.	Total Receipts.	Indoor Relief.	Outdoor Relief.	Administra- tion.	Other Expenses.	Total.	
North Auckland Auckland Thames and	£ s. d. 127 9 3 881 3 6 214 1 7	£ s. d. 2057 10 11 8 7113 15 8 111	£ s. d. 2198 6 0 4660 5 3 979 16 4	£ s. d. 2097 18 5 68 0 6	£ s. d. 10 10 0 594 2 1	£ s. d. 143 16 4 673 8 9 125 6 9	£ s. d. 244 2 0	£ s. d 169 2 8 1,927 11 380 15	1. £ s. d. 8 312 19 0 4 2,845 2 1 9 506 2 6	1. £ s. d. 25 12 1 1974 2 7 6 249 9 9	£ s. d 4,732 7 20,166 9 3,403 12	£ s. 1,658 3 11,276 8 1,503 8	d. £ s. 6 21,731 9 1 9 4,359 8 5 1,014 19	d. £ s. d. 10 96 13 4 3 669 14 1 0 263 10 7	£ s. d. 11 3 5 1257 9 6 24 8 5	£ s. 3,497 9 17,563 0 2,806 6	ه. تر ع
Coromandel Waihi Bay of Plenty Waiapu Gook Hawke's Bay	4 9 1. 546 12 29 5 69 3 829 10	0 175 0 0 366 11 4 9 233 10 2 0 8 1164 15 0 7 4275 19 1	366 11 4 443 2 5 188 10 0 3509 19 10		44 16 0	22 0 6  37 18 6 212 11 1	: : : : 61 :		4 230 6 10 3 203 3 9 0 828 16 1	6 19  5 0 92 8	179 9 10 9 970 9 3 1,268 1 4 29 5 0 0 1,630 12 5 0 9,685 11 10	610 6 14 2 758 16 1 5,248 12	130 18 360 3 101 15 3 458 16 7 1,227 4	8 30 18 10 1 27 0 0 9 50 16 6 0 2 9 8 71 8 0 1 337 1 6	307 10 5 2 2 0 27 13 0	161 17 997 9 460 2 16 8 1,316 14 7,129 17	94801-1
and Waipawa Taranaki Stratford Hawera Patea and Wa-		557 13 2 163 14 1 316 2 11 7 440 5 8	2 557 13 2 1 163 14 1 316 2 11 8 778 16 2	10 0 0	27 4 0  30 0 0	62 5 0 14 8 0  89 14 11	187 8 6 1 8 4 	365 7	5 615 0 1 15 16 3 275 17 1	11 20 12 6  10 16 19 10	1,788 3 343 4 632 5 3,297 15	$\begin{array}{c c} 9 & 1,109 & 13 \\ 6 & 133 & 0 \\ 10 & 146 & 10 \\ 7 & 1,159 & 2 \end{array}$	1 186 16 6 190 1 1 4 259 0 4 429 1 1	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	115 2 4 201 15 0 5 0 0	1,628 12 343 4 632 5 1,816 3	၈၀၀၀
nganui Palmerston N. Wellington and	91 4 7948 11	9 519 13 8 11 8488 3 9	5 519 13 5 9 5930 12 5	0 5 0 493 5 6	351 9 10	3 16 10 156 12 6	162 10 10	$\begin{array}{ccc} 108 & 2 \\ 1,239 & 5 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8 141 11 (	1,242 16 024,912 2 1	3 178 3 11 6,880 1	0 891 11 9 8,404 19	0 265 5 5 7 1047 11 2	79 8 2	$\begin{array}{c} 1,334 & 19 \\ 16,412 & 0 \end{array}$	က တ
Wairan Wairan Wairan Pioton Bilan Buller Inangahua Grev Westland	68 11 859 13 28 19 2425 15	5 220 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	6 956 9 9 9 0 1 1738 15 0 0 1 1738 15 0 0 1 674 6 4 1434 16 11 18 15 4 1437 18 3 17487 2 4 4	11371 8 111 11371 8 111 1 102 1 6 1 4 7 0 1 3951 19 6	8 17 10 0 10 0 8 13 10 138 2 11	535 9 10 2 0 0 17 13 10 10 0 0 176 10 2	361 11 0 :: :: :: ::	67 1 597 19 	5 1, 495 0 2 0 17 13 1 10 0 7 2,049 16	3 168 12 0 0 14 11 0 0 61 8 9 113 11	712 19 533 1 1,348 11 1 1,040 12 8 3,329 5 0 1,765 0 3,23,947 10	3 386 4 143 7 1 11 726 13 7 50 9 7 50 9 8 298 13 9 11,638 0	254 10 111 200 15 101,139 2 6 420 17 8 472 5 3 608 18 5 1,163 19 2 5,395 16	7 37 10 0 188 0 0 0 188 9 2 2 8 51 0 0 6 89 5 11 8 111 15 7 9 195 10 5 0 1234 1 2	34 14 0 165 8 4 32 2 1 10 0 10 8 17 9	712 19 517 11 6,495 9 1,198 11 622 1 1,046 10 1,658 3 18,267 17	85-40005-4
N. Canterbury S. Canterbury Waitaki Otago Maniototo Southland Wallace and Fliord		1180 18 7 566 6 6 3 6710 13 0 166 17 0 1552 8 286 13 10	1180 18 519 2 6402 15  1207 8 31 11	26 0 313 6 15 5 487 18	2 752 9 8 5 10 0 8 5 10 0 8 6 10 0 8 6 10 0 8 6 10 0 8 6 6 10 0 10 0	90 6 11 89 17 11 401 4 7 2 0 0 145 11 6	  24 10 3	360 13 431 4 1,639 1 647 2 47 3	6 451 0 10 521 2 3 2,040 5 1 2 0 0 1 817 3 1 4 47 3	10 2 0 1 10 406 16 10 0 5 1 10 58 1	10 2,814 18 6 2,154 19 218,282 18 0 184 7 6 4,226 2	872 13 1 947 9 10,028 13 5 3,088 1 1 26 5	10 1,719 7 618 5 2 5,926 6 166 17 8 884 7 3 270 10	205 10 0 6 184 13 8 8 862 15 10 0 16 5 6 2 253 13 7 3 104 13 3	17 7 6 4 3 6 	2,814 18 1,754 11 16,817 15 183 2 4,226 2 401 8	000000
Totals	17412 14	5 51887 10 (	0 42468 13 7	7 10184 5 6	32119 14 2	3012 13 11	996 1 7	11015 6	3 15024 1	9 8359 19	5 142456 17	0 64,335 16	4 38988 5	0 6888 7 11	2621 6 6	112833	15

TABLE VIII.—Showing Children's Portion of Expenditure set forth in Table VII.

		n Industrial	Scho	ols.		Boarded or	ıt.			Total.	
Charitable Aid District and Separate Institutions.	Number of Children in Industrial Schools.	Cost.		Average Weekly Cost per Head.	Number of Child- ren boarded out.	Cost.		Average Weekly Cost per Head.	o E	Cost.	Average Weekly Cost per Head.
North Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	8	£ s. 78 10		s. d. 5 3		£ s.	d.	s. d.	8	£ s. d. 78 10 2	s. d. 5 3
Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	69	885 13		6 4	78	530 12	2	7 3	147	1,416 5 9	6 10
Thames and Coromandel Charitable Aid Board	10	182 18		6 10					10	182 18 9	6 10
Bay of Plenty Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	2	45 0	0	8 1					2	45 0 0	8 1
Cook Hospital and Charitable Aid Board					8		6	7 6	8	107 13 6	7 6
Waikato Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	5	202 18		7 1	3		0	10 0	8	222 18 0	8 2
Taranaki Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	1	19 10		7 6	2		6	8 0	3	82 6 6	7 10
Stratford Hospital and Charitable Aid Board Hawera Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	6	78 17		5 3	3	66 16	0	8 0	9	145 13 6	6 2
Patea and Wanganui Charitable Aid Board	21	146 10		9 6	• • • -	2			6	146 10 4	9 6
Palmerston North Hospital and Charitable Aid	16	158 15 269 10		7 6	7		9	7 6	28	253 18 0	7 6
Board	10	209 10	0	6 5	$^2$	36 8	0	7 0	18	305 18 0	6 6
Wellington and Wairarapa Charitable Aid Board	50	900 0	0	7 8	219	3,060 0	0	5 4	000	0.000 0.0	
Wellington Benevolent Institution		300 0	U	' '	3		ŏ	$\begin{array}{cc} 5 & 4 \\ 7 & 0 \end{array}$	269	3,960 0 0	5 9
Hawke's Bay and Waipawa Charitable Aid Board	16	197 3	7	6 7	5		0	7 6	3 21	54 12 0 241 16 7	7 0 6 9
Hawke's Bay Children's Home	39	779 0		7 8	٠	i	٠		39		6 9 7 8
Picton Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	1	22 19		8 10	• • •	••	-	• •	1	779 0 0 22 19 8	8 10
Wairau Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	6	100 13		6 11	• • •		- 1	••	6	100 13 8	6 11
Nelson Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	$\tilde{2}$	31 4		6 0	48	337 4	8	6 0	50	368 8 8	6 0
St. Andrew's Orphanage, Nelson	66	1,087 0		6 4		99, 1	_	• • • •	66	1,087 0 0	6 4
Buller Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	6	87 17	9	7 6			.	••	6	87 17 9	7 6
Inangahua Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	3	37 4	3	5 8				••	3	37 4 3	5 8
Grey Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	12	216 11	5	6 11	35		5	$2\overset{\cdots}{}4$	47	433 1 10	3 6
Westland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board.	1	16 18	0	6 6	13		ō l	$\frac{1}{5}$ 11	14	217 13 0	5 11
Ashburton and North Canterbury United Chari- table Aid Board	154	2,164 15	10	5 4	34		2	7 3	188	2,810 7 0	5 9
South Canterbury Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	9	112 11	9	4 9	29	386 15	0	5 2	38	499 6 9	4 11
Waitaki Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	13	224 3	10	7 6					13	224 3 10	7 6
Otago, Central Otago, and Tuapeka Charitable Aid Board	79	1,524 18		7 5	167	3,194 2	0	7 4	246	4,719 0 0	7 4
Southland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	1	14 12	6	5 7	1 .	26 0	0	10 0	2	40 12 6	7 9
Totals and averages	602	9,585 17	10	6 10	657	9,085 12	2	7 0	${1,259}$	18,671 10 0	6 10

NSTITUTIONS—Statistical.
IX.—CHARITABLE ]
TABLE

ton on		anisM .	.0. .0.	10 4 2 .1 1 0	10 7	722 300	9 4	8 6 4 6	10 2	10 7	10 9	5 3	4 2 11 3 7 8	6 1	6 4	24	4 1	6 4	11 4	61 03 70 60
епапсе	nisM bograc	Weekly Fee cl	s. d. 10 0	8 0 10 0 8 0	0 4	(e) 8	10 0	10 0 (e)	8	12 0	10 0	$^{(e)}_{10}_{0}$	8 0 12 0 Nil	:	:	2/6-10/	:	(e)	10 0(h)	6 1 15 0 10 8 Nil
-bA b	ur 90	ogsrova onsnot tsinim quooO	£ s. d. 31 11 6	22 3 10 23 13 11 22 3 10	37 7 1	31 1 3 38 18 11 26 19 4	37 16 5	26 12 1 24 4 7	23 8 6	35 17 8	35 1 8	32 2 8 37 6 2	89 16 8 69 13 7 79 10 11	29 9 0	33 11 8	19 19 6	16 10 8	31 14 3	55 16 5	66 6 1 92 10 8
erage	al Av. Stay.	Individu Sys'	196	188 145 248	152	306 235 282	244	277	6 182	3 223	8 187	237 5 195	1 176 2 73 2 130	246	318	267	4 100	49	301	18 22
		Deaths.	52	50	01	14 16 3		961				:		184	:	:		:	:	(e) 124 93 93
jo s		Total.	415	301 138	190	84 99 40	54	46 104	69	7 52	8 61	9 92 5 37	93 43 15	1813	6 15	53	. 67	38	02 1	124
Number of Inmates	8	Females.	84	44 89	22	77	9	12	11				, : :	340		42	31	:	24	(e)
N T	3	Males.	331	.: 257 109	168	23	48	41 92	58	45	53	32	33 35 15	1473	6	11	36	38	46	©:
oer of Diem.	Mum Toq se	Average etamal	222	211 119 94	79	70 64 38	36	35 34	34	32	31	21	16 9 5	1169	13	33	73	33	58	6 5 13 6
.si		Total.	256	324 154 148	92	110 107 43	46	45 37	49	55	36	26 31	22 23 24	1619	14	46	76	16	64	111
of Beds.	ren.	For Child	:	::91	:	:::	:	::	:	:		::	:::	16	14	:	:	:	:.	::
Number of	sələs.	For Fema		87 35 39	14	106 .:	9		11	19	9	9 4	: :	427	:	36	38	:		#3 FF
Nar	• 9	For Males	203	237 117 90	78	4 107 22	38	40 28	38	36	30	20	24 17 14	1170	:	10	38	16	43	9
		Porters, Gardeners, &c.	12	:01.01	5(d)	ගඟ :	H	::	1	23	:	::	:::	31	67	:	:	:	67	:
	Domestic.	Cooks, House- maids, &c.	-	ည အ ထ	) C1	ಸಾ ಅ ಚ	3(f)	ଟାରା	67	¢3	67		,	51	1	3(k)	:	(8)	ŭ	1 1 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1
	Õ	Мастоп.	1(a)		. 63	ннн		 1(a)		н	-			19	-	C3	C3	(8)	<del></del>	ㅋ=
Staff.		Master.	:		4	:	H		:	:			::	13	:	:	-	(8)	-	::
02		Nurses.	4	4(b)	. :	e : :	:	::	:	:	:	::	:::	12	:	:	-	:	:	::
	edical,	<del></del>		<u></u>	4 63	:	-	::	-	<b>#</b>				16	-	•	:	-	:	::
	Medica Non-resi			;=	:	:::	:	::	:	:	:	::	::::	-	:	<b>C</b> 1	H	:	.01	:-
	Vame of Institution.		Cost lev Home	Otago Benevolent Inst	Lorne Farm		Aged Needy District Home, Ta	Old People's Home, Nelson Old People's Home, Timaru	North Otago Benevolent Institu-		mouth Jubilee Home, Aromo	Old People's Home, Westport Whangarei Cottage Home			Waltham Orphanage				Jubilee Institute for the Blind	Wellington Convalescent Home Alexandra Convalescent Home
		Governing Body.	Old People's Homes—	System and Contracts  Wolent Institution  Benevolent Society	aritable baritable	Hawke's Day and weipawa Chaireane and Board Ashburton and North Canterbury United Charitable Aid Board	Wellington Society for the resiter of the Aged and Needy managed and Commandel Charitable Aid	Board Nespital and Charitable Aid Board South Canterbury Hospital and Charitable Aid Board South Canterbury Hospital and Charitable	South Canterbury magness and Commerce And Board Renevolent Institution	d Bos	Pates and Wanganni Charitable Aid Board	Buller Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	Note Augment Topping and Dearth Waikato Hospital and Charitable Aid Board Cook Hospital and Charitable Aid Board Cook Hospital and Charitable Aid Board Note Waiveren Remerolent Society	TOTAL Manager Paragraphs	Children's Homes— Ashhurton and North Canterbury United		:	Casual Ward— Ashburton and North Canterbury Hospital	and Charitable Aid Board Blind Institute— Inhilee Institute for the Blind	Convalescent Home— Wellington Convalescent Home Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board

\* Lorne Farm is also a Children's Home. + Registered nurse, and gives part time only. (a) Is also a registered nurse. (b) Includes two probationers. (c) No fixed charge. (d) One part time only. (e) Innates do housework. (h) Charge varies. (k) Includes one sewing-teacher.

TABLE X.—Showing Expenditure of Charitable Institutions under the Control either of District Boards or Separate Institutions.

Governing Body.		er o	Provisions	ions.	Surgery and	Dispensary.	Domestic and E	and Establishment.	Salaries a	and Wages.
	Name of Institution.	Avers Mumb Jueits Dien	Total Cost.	Cost per Occupied Bed.	Total Cost.	Cost per Occupied Bed.	Total Cost.	Cost per Occupied Bed.	Total Cost.	Cost per Oc-
Old People's Home— Andriend Homital and Chamtallo Aid Board		000	£ s. d.	ch c ch c	i .	si =	35 24 35 35 35	es c	33 4 6 8 4	
Otago Benevolent Institution		211	1		9 9 86	0 14 0	1,297 9 9		- ·	0 61
Wellington Benevolent Institution	:	119	206 17	10 2		œι	055 12	8 17	445 11	က္း
Hawke's Bay United Charitable Aid Board	Old People's Home, Park Island	46.				o 4		2 - C	634 17 840 7	<u>د</u> و
Ashburton and North Canterbury Charitable	Memorial Home	20.	<del>.</del> н	6 2	41	चा	2	12 17	534 7	F -
Ald Board Wellington Society for the Relief of the Aged	7.A	38	807 5 5 506 5 6	12 12 13 6	106 7 0 1 13 6	O	831 9 9 188 6 1	12 19 4 19	599 253 8	
Areedy Decreas and Coromandel United Charitable Aid	District Home, Tararu	36	596 17 6	16 11 7	29 10 6	0 16 5	434 13 4	12 1 6	253 0 10	0 2
Doard Nelson Hospital and Charitable Aid Board South Canterbury Hospital and Charitable Aid	Old People's Home, Nelson Old People's Home, Timaru	35 34	468 7 3 451 1 3	13 7 7 13 5 4	::	::	178 13 0 207 16 10	5 2 1 6 2 3	204 4 5 144 14 0	5 16
Board North Otago Benevolent Institution	Z	34	280 11 4	8 5 0	4 9 9	0 2 8	238 3 2	7 0 1	192 14 0	5 13
Taranaki Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	tution Old People's Home, New Ply-	32	420 7 4	13 2 9	6 2 6	0 3 10	265 11 1	8 5 11	333 13 8	10 8
Patea and Wanganui Charitable Aid Board Buller Hospital and Charitable Aid Board North Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid	mouth Jubilee Home, Aromoho Old People's Home, Westport Whangarei Cottage Home	31 21 19	318 4 7 361 2 1 241 5 9	10 5 4 17 3 11 12 14 0	150 0 0 11 8 6 16 4 2	4 16 9 0 10 11 0 17 1	286 2 8 132 19 10 188 7 5	9 4 6 6 6 8 9 18 3	214 15 0 133 5 4 193 18 0	6 18 6 6 6
Walkato Hospital and Charitable Aid Board Cook Hospital and Charitable Aid Board North Wairarapa Benevolent Society	Old Men's Home, Hamilton Old Men's Home, Gisborne Renail-Solway Home	16	334 18 7 245 7 2 106 8 9	20 18 8 27 5 3 21 5 9	1 13 0 6 13 3	0 3 8 1 6 8	110 17 8 204 14 3 188 8 11	6 18 7 22 14 11 37 13 9	164 10 0 104 0 0 65 6 8	10 5 11 11 13 1
<b>.</b>	•	1,169	13,501 11 8	11 11 0	811 1 10	0 13 11	10,722 11 0	9 35	7,284 10 5	4 9
Ashburton and North Canterbury Charitable	Waltham Orphanage	13	87 15 4	6 15 0	0 17 8	0 1 4	163 17 0	12 1 2 1	156 17 6	12 1
Ald Board Hawke's Bay Children's Home	Hawke's Bay Children's Home	33	316 15 0	8 2 5	2 0 9	0 1 1	237 14 7	6 1 11	203 1 1	5 4
Samaritan Home	Samaritan Home, Christchurch	73	*		*	:	*	•	300 10 5	4 2
Casua, Ward— Ashburton and North Canterbury Charitable Aid Board	Armagh Street Depot	Ω.	87 15 10	17 11 2	0 19 11	0 4 0	39 17 9	7 19 7	19 13 0	9 18
Blind Institute— Jubilee Institute for the Blind	Jubilee Institute for the Blind	58	792 16 7	13 13 5	28 16 5	0 9 111	817 15 7	14 2 0	1,227 12 0	21 3
Convaiescent Home— Wellington Convalescent Home Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	Wellington Convalescent Home Alexandra Convalescent Home	99	178 16 6 200 14 8	29 16 1 33 9 1	2 0 0	8 9 0 : 0	77 0 8 146 19 5	12 16 9 24 9 11	132 2 192 13	3 22 0 2 32 2

\* Particulars of expenditure under these items not available.

TABLE X.—Showing Expenditure of Charitable Institutions under the Control either of District Boards or Separate Institutions—continued.

		Total Maintenance.	ntenance.	Administration	ration.	Maintenance and Administration.	and Ad-	Capital Expenditure.	Miscellaneous Expenditure.	
Governing Body.	Name of Institution.	Total Cost.	Cost per Oc cupied Bed.	Total Cost.	Cost per Oc- cupied Bed.	Total Cost.	Cost per Occupied Bed.	Total Cost.	Total Cost.	Total.
Old People's Home— Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	Costley Home	£ s. d 6,846 0 7	£ s.			£ s.	11 s.	£ s. d. 428 12 1	£ s. d.	
Otago Benevolent Institution Wallianten Benevolant Institution	Otago Benevolent Institution.	$\frac{192}{759}$ 15	19 17	15	9 2	,683 7		1:000	15.	. 24 1
Southland Houseville Insurante High Board	Lorne Farm	2,057 9 3	21 17 8	21 8 4	40			1,015 19 11	17 1	3,219 15 5
Ashburton and North Canterbury Charitable	Memorial Home	045 0	200. 4. de	35,	12	174 10	Ç	627 10	0 .	5 H 5
And Board Wellington Society for the Relief of the Aged	Tuarangi Home Institute for the Relief of Aged	544 10 949 13	26 12 24 19	0 0	19	,492 15 ,024 13	26 19 4	0 6 Oce,1	236 ID I 127 5 5	4,079 19 6 1,151 18 7
Needy Thames and Coromandel United Charitable Aid	District Home, Tararu	1,314 2 2	36 10 1	47 10 0	1 6 4	1,361 12 2	37 16 5	:	43 17 1	1,405 9 3
Nelson Hospital and Charitable Aid Board South Canterbury Hospital and Charitable Aid	Old People's Home, Nelson Old People's Home, Timaru	851 4 8 803 12 1	24 6 4 23 12 8	79 15 3 20 5 0	2 5 9 0 11 11	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	26 12 1 24 4 7	$2,098 \ 1 \ 8 \ 1 \ 10 \ 9$	61 7 2	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Board North Otago Benevolent Institution	North Otago Benevolent Insti-	715 18 3	21 1 0	80 14 6	2 7 6	796 12 9	23 8 6	7 7 0	•	803 19 9
Taranaki Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	Old People's Home, New Ply.	1,025 14 7	32 1 1	122 13 7	3 16 7	1,148 8 2	35 17 8	1 12 0	6 8 96	1,246 8 11
Pates and Wanganui Charitable Aid Board Buller Hospital and Charitable Aid Board North Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid	Jubilee Home, Aromoho Old People's Home, Westport Whangarei Cottage Home	969 2 3 638 15 9 639 15 4	31 5 1 30 8 5 33 13 5	118 15 0 36 0 0 69 3 3	3 16 7 1 14 3 3 12 9	1,087 17 3 674 15 9 708 18 7	35 1 8 32 2 8 37 6 2	937 17 8	.: 19.7 8	1,087 17 3 674 15 9 1,666 3 11
Board Waikato Hospital and Charitable Aid Board Cook Hospital and Charitable Aid Board North Wairarapa Benevolent Society	Old Men's Home, Hamilton Old Men's Home, Gisborne Renall-Solway Home	610 6 8 555 14 5 366 17 7	38 2 11 61 14 11 73 7 6	27 0 0 71 8 0 30 17 4	1 13 9 7 18 8 6 3 5	637 6 3 627 2 5 397 14 11	39 16 8 69 13 7 79 10 11	53 12 6 414 19 0	68 19 6	637 6 3 749 14 5 312 13 11
		32,319 14 11	27 12 11	2,109 18 11	1 16 1	34,429 13 10	29 9 01	10,044 12 6	1,214 4 1	45,688 10 5
Children's Homes— Ashburton and North Canterbury Charitable	Waltham Orphanage	409 7 6	31 9 9	27 5 4	2 1 11	436 12 10	33 11 8		:	436 12 10
Ald Board Hawke's Bay Children's Home	Hawke's Bay Children's Home	759 11 5	19 9 7	19 8 7	0 9 11	779 0 0	19 19 6	212 13 1	165 15 9	1,157 8 10
Reformatory Refuge———————————————————————————————————	Samaritan Home, Christchurch	1,156 12 3	15 16 11	50 0 0	0 13 9	1,206 12 3	16 16 8	:	:	1,206 12 3:
Casua, Ward— Asbburton and North Canterbury Charitable Aid Board	Armagh Street Depot	148 6 6	29 13 4	10 4 6	2 0 11	158 11 0	31 14 3	:	:	158 11 0
Blind Institute— Jubilee Institute for the Blind	Jubilee Institute for the Blind	2,867 0 7	49 8 8	370 10 1	6 1 9	3,237 10 8	55 16 5	216 11 4	9 6 4	3,461 11 6.
Vellington Convalescent Home Auckland Hospital and Charitable Aid Board	Wellington Convalescent Home Alexandra Convalescent Home	387 19 5 542 7 3	64 13 2 90 7 10	9 17 8 12 17 1	1 12 11 2 2 10	397 17 1 555 4 4	66 6 1 92 10 8	32 8 8	::	897 17 1 587 13 0

TABLE XI.—Number of Old-age Pensioners maintained in Hospitals and Charitable Institutions on the 31st March, 1910, together with the Amounts paid to such Institutions during the Year.

	Location		<i>i</i> ' .	Institution.		Payments, Year 1909-10.	Number of Pensioners in Institu- tion on 31st March, 1910.	Amount handed to Pensioners after Deduction of Maintenance.
;						£ s. d.		
Whangarei				Old Men's Home		187 18 8	9	4s. per month.
Auckland				Cartles II		2,283 13 9	98	6s. 6d. "
,,				77 - 4 1 TT		948 18 4	36	2s. 6d. per week.
Thames				Old Manta Home		465 6 8	18	5s. per month.
Hamilton						227 1 8	8	48.
Gisborne						157 18 11	$\ddot{6}$	1s. per week.
Napier	••			Defense Dealer Talend		786 9 10	27	10s. 4d. per month.
New Plymou				Old Manda II		390 13 5	14	10s. 4a. per monun.
Wanganui				Turbiles Ileman		196 0 3	8	5s. "
Wellington	• •		• • •	Ol.: TT		627 19 5	25	1s. 6d. per week.
	• •			III ama a fam A ma d No. dan		754 8 7	29	7s. 7d. per month.
"	• •			TT and a fam Tax and below	٠.	246 17 9	10	~ -
Palmerston I	Vorth			NT		110 12 4	2	os. " Nil.
Masterton				Calman III-ma		60 13 4	3	
Nelson				Alamandas TTamas	• •	752 4 1	29	2s. per week.
Picton	• •			[Townibal	• •	80 5 3	3	6s, per month.
Blenheim	• •			014 M 2- TT	٠.	140 16 8	6	1s. per week.
Christchurch			• •	Tabiles III.	• •	907 9 10	36	1
		•.•	• • •	Companitor II	• •	179 5 0	7	4s. per month.
"	• •	• •	• •	Managed Trans	٠٠	488 2 7	23	~ 1
"	• •	• •	• •	Manual Mandala II.	• •	23 16 8	1	Nil.
Ashburton	• •	• •		Manager at TT-man	• •	873 3 4	30	
Timaru	• •	• •	• •	(A) 3 7 ( ) TT	٠	459 13 8	16	1s. per week.
Westport	• •	• •	• •	TTik-1	• •	568 16 3	24	1s. 6d. "
Charleston	• •	• •	• •	ļ •	٠٠			2s. "
Reefton	••	• •	• •		• •			11s.4d. per month.
Greymouth	•••	• •	••	<i>"</i> ·· · · · ·	٠.		10	5s. "
Hokitika	•	• •	• •	,	٠ ٠	691 18 4	32	10s. "
Ross .	• •	• •	• •	"	٠	617 11 6	24	7s. 6d. "
	• •	• •	• • •	"	•	204 14 4	9	13s. 4d. "
Kumara	• •	• •	• •		•	398 18 11	19	13s. 4d. "
Oamaru	• •	• •	• •		•	578 19 5	24	8s. 8d. "
Dunedin	• •	• •	• • •		•	2,071 0 2	72	13s. 4d. "
"		• •	• •		: 1	<b>727 10 0</b>	39	13s. 4d. "
Invercargill				Bowmont Street Home		<b>796</b> 9 8	16	4s. 6d. "
Riverton				Lorne Farm	) [	•	12	8s. 6d. "
Piverion	••	••	• •	No institution	-	60 13 4	2	Nil.
•		1	i			10 497 5 1	700	
				HOSPITAL PATIENTS ONLY .		$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	732 32	
				HUSPITAL PATIENTS ONLY .	$\cdot$	737 2 0	52	

TABLE XII. — Showing Comparison of Hospital and Charitable-aid Expenditure since 1894-95 and the Cost per Head of the Population.

Year.	Mean Popula- tion.	Hospital Expendi- ture.	Proportion of Ex- penditure per Head of the Population.	Charitable- aid Expendi- ture.	Proportion of Ex- penditure per Head of the Population.	Hospital and Charitable- aid Expendi- ture.	Proportion of Cost per Head of the Population.
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
1894–95	683,111		$2 8\frac{1}{2}$	86,555	$\frac{5.61}{2}$	177,724	$5   2\frac{1}{2}$
1895–96	696,331		$28\frac{1}{2}$	106,536	$3  0^{\frac{4}{1}}_{4}$	199,463	$5 8\frac{3}{4}$
1896–97	710,418		$2 8\frac{1}{2}$	89,668	$26\frac{1}{4}$	186,047	$5 \ 2\frac{3}{4}$
1897–98	724,681		$2 7\frac{3}{4}$	86,073	$2  ext{ } 4\frac{1}{4}$	181,773	5 0
1898–99	739,193	$3 \mid 105,752$	$2 \cdot 10^{\frac{7}{2}}$	93,071	2 6	198,823	5 41
1899–1900	752,644		$2 10\frac{1}{2}$	77,603	$2  0^{\frac{3}{4}}$	185,860	$4 11\frac{7}{4}$
1900–1	765,668		3 1	79,873	$2 \ 0^{\frac{3}{4}}$	197,408	$5 1\frac{3}{4}$
1901–2	781,356		$3 1\frac{3}{4}$	88,849	$2  3\frac{1}{4}$	212,215	5  5
1902–3	802,419	138,027	$3 \ 5\frac{1}{4}$	93,158	$2  3\frac{3}{4}$	231,185	59
1903–4			$3 8\frac{1}{2}$	89,232	2  2	243,000	$5\ 10\frac{1}{3}$
1904–5	851,964	166,277	$3 \ 10\frac{3}{4}$	93,339	$2   2\frac{1}{4}$	259,616	6  1
1905–6	877,469		3 10	103,273	2  4	270,710	6 - 2
1906–7	901, 920		$4  1\frac{1}{4}$	102,866	$2 \ 3\frac{1}{4}$	288,808	$6  ext{ } 4\frac{1}{2}$
1907-8	925,727	210,780	$4 6\frac{1}{2}$	104,417	$2 \ 3\frac{1}{2}$	315,197	$6 \ 10^{-2}$
1908–9	945,063	236,803	5 0	112,818	$2  ext{ } 4\frac{1}{4}$	349,621	$7 \frac{4\frac{1}{3}}{2}$
1909–10	977,906	$5 \mid 237,588$	4 101	112,834	$2  3\frac{1}{2}$	350,422	$7  ext{ } 1\frac{5}{4}$

TAB

Court		٥	Capital Expenditure.	Đ					Other Expenditure	ó		rdance Fourth
E         E         B         C         E         B         C	Name of Board.	Estimated Capital Expenditure.	Less Estimated Receipts.	Net Estimated Capital Expenditure.		Amount to be Claimed as Sub- sidy at £ for £.	Estimated Expenditure.	Less Estimated Receipts.	Net Estimated Expenditure.	Amount to be Levied on Local Authorities.	Amount to be Claimed as Subsidy.	S to stand cosa ni ent fitiw elubados
900         0         200         0         1,000		si.	υć		wi	σâ	σż	si.	υń	oʻ.	જ <sup>*</sup>	si G
1,000   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	Bay of Islands	,					ر د ت	9 1	8 5	9 4	1,317 8	<del></del> -
1,000   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	Marsden-Kaipara	00		- - -	N C	N 0	T 0	524 15 147 14	9	10 12	14,311 13	7 7
s. 600         0         3. 600         0         1. 800         0         1.	Waikato	0	::	0	0	0	0	961 0	0 1	3,393 18	3,606 1	
Plenty   1,0010   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	Thames	<	•	_				<u> </u>	4 0	1,208 0	1,557 17	4.0
Planty   1000   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	Waini Coromandel	>	: :	· .	٠.		1,939 5 0	10	15	300 0	363 15	-
1,500   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	Bay of Plenty	0	: :	0	0	0	550 0	0	200	236 13	263 6	1 2
u         500         0         1,410         0         7250         0         1,520         0         4,376         0         2,976         0         4,376         0         4,420         0         4,420         0         4,420         0         4,376         0         4,430         0	Cook	0	:	0	0	0	0	879 0	710	2,019 1	1,690 19	0 16
State   Stat	Waiapu	0	:	0	0	) (	<b>-</b>	450 O		503 10 4 149 0	9 677 19	0 12
with         1         500         0         2,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         3,167         0         1,189	Hawke's Bay	<b>-</b>	•	0	<b>-</b>		6,840 0 0	019 0	821 0	2,697 1	2,123	0 15
1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	Taranski		: :	,	,		0	0 291	833 0	1,858 8	1,974 11	1 1
a.         6.00         0         3.890         0         1.548         0         5.00         0         2.90         0         5.00         0         2.90         0         5.00         0         5.00         0         5.00         0         5.00         0         5.00         0         2.90         0         1.450         0         5.40         0         5.40         0         2.470         0         1.745         1         4.48         0         5.40         0         2.470         0         1.520         0         1.450         0         1.745         0         2.470         0         1.743         0         2.530         0         1.530         0         1.530         0         1.450         0         1.745         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.470         0         2.	Stratford	: :	: :		: :		0	0	0 686	1,020 0	696	
Harden North   Hard	Hawera	0	:	0	0	0	0	0	0 086	1,542 2	1,387	0 18
North    N				:	:	•	<b>)</b> [	> <	200	0 680 17	0 700	
North   15,900   0   13,000   0   2,287   0   1,450   0   1,450   0   1,450	Wanganui	0	3,890 0	• •	:		-0	11	794 8	2,443 0	2,351 8	0 19
Signo   Sign	Palmerston North	<b>C</b>	13 000 0	2.900	0	0	0	0	0 082	12,390 0	12,390 0	1 0
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Wairarana	0	2,287 0	1,223 0	10	10	0	0	208	2,796 4	2,411 15	0 17
n         800 0 0         0         400 0 0         400 0 0         400 0 0         2,556 0 0         4,000 0 0         1,933 0 0         1,937 1         1         2,516 10         1,993 0 0         1,914 19 0 0         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1         1,937 1         1 <td>Wairau</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>9 0</td> <td><b>-</b></td> <td>0 290</td> <td>1,645 12</td> <td>1,419 7</td> <td>0 T.</td>	Wairau						9 0	<b>-</b>	0 290	1,645 12	1,419 7	0 T.
n         1,095         2         4         1,095         2         4         1,095         2         4         1,095         2         4         1,095         2         4         1,095         2         4         1,095         0         3,576         0         3,576         0         3,576         0         3,576         0         3,576         0         1,993         0         1,994         1         0         1,995         1         2         1         2         1         0         1,997         1         0         2,970         0         2,197         0         2,190         0         2,190         0	Picton	0	:000	>	-	>	<b>-</b>	0	0	1.893 9	2.106 10	1 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
Section         1 </td <td>Nelson</td> <td>7</td> <td>1,090 2</td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td>: :</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>1,914 19</td> <td>1,937 1</td> <td>1 0</td>	Nelson	7	1,090 2	•	•	: :	0	0	0	1,914 19	1,937 1	1 0
Sebusit         1,872 15 0         816 13 4         1,056 1 8         528 0 10         52197 0 0         1,292 2 2 2 2 2 2 3         904 17 10 1 4710 0 1 4711 6 3 3 493 11 5 10 2 9 63 1 1	Westland	. 0	100 0	0 94	0	38 0	0 044	0	0	1,806 17	2,010 2	L 23
Leanterbury 14,882 0 0 1,288 0 0 1,289 0 0 1,280 0 0 1,380 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 0 1,380 0 1,380 0 0 0 1,380 0 0 0 1,380 0 0 0 1,3	Inangahua	15	816 13	1,056 1	0	528 0	197 0	292	<u>`</u>	411 b	9 069 17	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Grey	•	:000	19 504	6 707 0	6 707 0	637 0	, o # 10 ,	0	14.818 10	14.818	1 -
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	North Canterbury	<b>-</b>	1,288 0	0 \$60,61	9,181	130	908	0	2,490 0	1,373 15	1,116 4	0 16
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Ashburton	οα	6 446	1.829 5	914 12	914 12	509 16	,565 13	4,944 3	2,585 7	2,358 16	0 18
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	South Canterbury	0	: :	120 0	0 09	0 09	857 5	6	1,145 15	9 696	576 8	1 0
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Otago	3,600	:	Ö	1,800 0	1,800 0	400		0 9	13,523 16	876	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Vincent	:	:	:	:	:	004 440	ر 14 م	2 67	510 0		10
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Maniototo		::04		513	518 0	144 . 0	193	0	5.829 14 ]	121 5	_
68,113 5 10 28,548 12 8 44,564 13 2 22,282 6 7 22,282 6 7 31,300 16 7 94,384 7 4 218,716 9 3 108,225 6 0 110,491	Southland Wallace and Fiord	1,250 0		1,250 0	625 0	625 0	405 0	233 0	0	568 4	603	1
	Totals	68,113 5	23,548 12	44,564 13	22,282 6	22,282 6	16	2	6	108,225 6	110,491 3	$\frac{3}{1}$

TABLE XIV,—Constitution of District Hospital and Charitable Aid Boards.

Approximate Rate per Pound on Rateable Capital Value.	d. 1-6th.	1-7th.	1-22nd. 1-13th.	1-25th.		1-10th.	1-16th.
Contribution for Year 1909-10.	£ s. d. 150 0 0	138 16 10 235 13 1 350 16 11	400 0 0 40 0 0	71 8 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	9 17 9 11 4 11 36 11 8 4 12 4	298 1 0 65 3 0 1,146 8 0 95 2 0 655 0 0 625 10 0 525 10 0 343 0 0 231 7 0 72 1	607 14 8 605 19 4 436 17 0 52 14 4 150 14 8 18 17 0 14 8 18 17 8 18 17 8 18 17 9 18 17 8 17 8
Representation on Board.	Members.	ය හ ඇ	ත ) ය	$\left.\begin{array}{c} 2\\1\\2\\4\\3\\\end{array}\right.$ I for combined district $\left.\left\{\begin{array}{c} \end{array}\right.$		1 for combined district 1 for combined district 1	3 3 2 3 5 for combined district
ities.	Annual consistence and		• •	:::::::	::::		: ::::::
Contributing Local Authorities.	Coromandel County Council	Thames Borough Council Thames County Council Ohinemuri County Council.	Patea County Council Patea Borough Council	Wanganui County Council Wainarino County Council Waitotara County Council Rangritkei County Council Wanganui Borough Council Marton Borough Council Taihape Borough Council Eastbrook Borough Council	Bull's Town Board Hunterville Town Board Gonville Town Board Ohakune Town Board	Makara County Council Johnsonville Town Board Horowhenua County Council Hutt County Council Lower Hutt Borough Council Lower Borough Council Miramar Borough Council Miramar Borough Council Karori Borough Council Eastbourne Borough Council Eastbourne Borough Council Eastbourne Borough Council	Masterton County Council Featherston County Council. Wairarapa South County Council Pahiatua County Council Pahiatua Borough Council Asitito County Council Akitito County Council Eketahuna County Council
Separate Institutions within their Boundaries.	Coromandel Hospital	Thames Hospital	:	:		Wellington Hospital	South Wairarapa Hospital Masterton Hospital Pahiatua Hospital
Institutions under their Control.	:	:	Patea Hospital	Wanganui Hospital		Otaki Banatorium Otaki Sanatorium	<b>:</b>
	:	•	:	:		•	•
District Boards.	Hospital Boards— Coromandel	Thames	Patea	Wanganui		Wellington	Wairarapa

District Boards.	Institutions under their Control.	Separate Institutions within their Boundaries.	Contributing Local Authorities.	Representation on Board.	Contribution for Year 1909-10.	Approximate Rate per Pound on Rateable Capital Value.
Hospital Bourds—continued. Wairarapa—continued.		•	Masterton Borough Council Carterton Borough Council	Members. 2 1 for combined district		G
Waipawa	Waipawa Hospital	Dannevirke Hospital	Greytown Borough Council  Martinborough Town Board  Featherston Town Board  Patengata County Council  Waipawa County Council	Unrepresented  2 2	36 12 8 22 19 0 16 15 0 640 9 4 492 1 4	1-16th.
			Naphakuau County Council Dannevirke County Council Woodville County Council  Weber County Council  Dannevirke Borough Council  Woodville Borough Council  Waipawa Borough Council  Waipukurau Town District	2 1 1 1 Unrepresented	416 3 4 2 4 6 1 6 0 8 1 1 1 3 4 4 1 1 5 0 8 1 1 4 4 4 3 8	1-18th.
Hawke's Bay	Wairoa Hospital	Napier Hospital	Hawke's Bay County Council  Wairoa County Council  Napier Borough Council  Hastings Borough Council  Taradale Town Board  Clyde Town Board	4 1 3 1 Unrepresented	1,154 8 5 393 0 9 348 3 3 304 0 0 27 4 8 21 13 4	1-20th.
Ashburton	Ashburton Hospital	:	Ashburton County Council	9 10	660 0 0 110 0 0	1-41st. 1-17th.
North Canterbury	Christchurch Hospital Akaroa Hospital Lyttelton Casuality Ward	<b>:</b>	Selwyn County Council Christchurch City Council Ashley County Council	4463	4,479 18 8 4,337 5 10 2,518 10 10	
	Bottle Lake Infectious Diseases Hospital North Canterbury Consumptive		Amuri County Council Cheviot County Council Kaikoura County Council	1 for combined district	1,434 15 3	
	Sanatorium		Akaroa County Čouncil Mount Herbert County Council Akaroa Borough Council Intfalton Rocouch Council	1 for combined district	1,066 1 8	   1-9th. 
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Woolston Borough Council Summer Borough Council New Brighton Borough Council Rangiora Borough Council Kaiapoi Borough Council	1 for combined district	774 7 9	
Otago	Rock and Pillar Consumptive Sanatorium	Dunedin Hospital	Bay Town Board	Unrepresented	67 17 0	1-13th.

TABLE XIV.—Constitution of District Hospital and Charitable Aid Boards—continued.

Approximate Rate per Pound on Rateable Capital Value.	d d	× 1.13th.			1-7th.	1-23rd.	1-6th.	1-66th.
Contribution for Year 1909-10.		49 12 0 41 8 0 58 16 0 62 7 0 518 18 0 96 4 0 182 2 0	81 9 4 10 9	118 17 0 56 16 0 82 15 0 22 18 0 25 19 0	338 9 0 84 5 6 45 11 6	228 8 6 21 5 0 4 11 6 5 17 6	154 5 4 261 16 10 389 16 7 145 8 7	91 7 4 15 11 10 8 2 11 7 12 0 135 3 2 103 1 8
Representation on Board.	Members.	2 2 for combined district			9 - 1 - 1	4 1 for combined district	ට හ <b>4</b> ව	3 1 for combined district 2 for combined district 2
Contributing Local Authorities.	Dunedin City Council Clutha County Council Balclutha Borough Council Eruce County Council	Milton Borough Council	Mornington Borough Council Waihemo County Council Waiwouaiti County Council Tomahawk Road Board Portobello Road Board Peninsula Road Board	St. Mida Borough Council West Harbour Borough Council Port Chalmers Borough Council Palmerston Borough Council Waikouaiti Borough Council	Vincent County Council Alexandra Borough Council Cromwell Borough Council	Tuapeka County Council Lawrence Borough Council Roxburgh Borough Council Tapanui Borough Council	Thames Borough Council Thames County Council Ohinemuri County Council Coromandel County Council	Wanganui Borough Council Marton Borough Council Tahhape Borough Council Patea Borough Council Patea County Council Wanganui County Council
Separate Institutions within their Boundaries.	:				Dunstan Hospital Cromwell Hospital	:	:	•
Institutions under their Control.	Kaitangata Hospital Forth Street Maternity Hospital (These are administered by the Charitable Aid Board)				:	Lawrence Hospital	The District Home, Taruru	Jubilee Home, Aramoho
District Boards.	Hospital Boards—continued.  Cotago—continued				Vincent	Tuapeka	Thames and Coromandel	Patea and Wanganui

HOSPITAL AND CHARITABLE AID BOARDScontinued.
IID
CHARITABLE A
AND
of District Hospital at
DISTRICT
OF
TABLE XIV.—CONSTITUTION OF L
Į
717
<i>y</i>
12
A B
E

District Boards.	Institutions under their Control.	Separate Institutions within their Boundaries.	Contributing Local Authorities.	Representation on Board.	Contribution for Year 1909-10.	Approximate Rate per Pound on Rateable Capital Value.
Charitable Aid Boards—contd. Patea and Wanganui—contd.		:	Waimarino County Council  Waitotara County Council  Rangitikei County Council  Eastbrook Borough Council  Bull's Town Board  Gonville Town Board  Gonville Town Board  Ohakune Town Board  Ohakune Town Board	Members.  1 2 4 Unrepresented ,,,	2 8. d. 55 19 10 75 10 8 244 17 8 18 1 8 3 14 2 4 4 4 13 14 4	d. 1-66th.
Wellington and Wairarapa		Wairarapa North Benevolent Society Wellington Benevolent Institution Wellington Convalescent Home Wellington Society for the Relief of the Aged Needy Wellington Ladies' Christian As- sociation	Wellington City Council  Horowhenna County Council  Levin Borough Council  Lower Hutt Borough Council  Lower Hutt Borough Council  Mixamar Borough Council  Mixarari Borough Council  Mixarari Borough Council  Castbourne Borough Council  Wairarapa South Council  Rashourne Borough Council  Rasherton Borough Council  Rasterton Borough Council  Rasterton Borough Council  Pahiatua Borough Council  Pahiatua Borough Council  Pahiatua Borough Council  Reteahuna Borough Council  Raketo County Council  Raketo County Council  Aktito County Council  Makara County Council  Johnsonyille Town Board  Upper Hutt Town Board  Keatherston Town Board  Martinborough Town Board	1 for combined district 1 for combined district 1 " " 1 " " 1 " " 1 " " 1 " " 1 " " 1 " " 1 " " 1 " "	2,597 12 225 1 0 225 1 0 225 1 0 216 6 0 180 8 0 117 16 0 62 4 0 225 1 0 225 1 0 362 16 0 362 16 0 362 16 0 362 17 0 362 16 0 362 17 0 362 18 0 372 7 0 105 0 105 0 105 0 105 0 105 0 107 0 107 0 108 0 109	1-34th.
Hawke's Bay United	Old People's Home, Park Island	Hawke's Bay Children's Home	Hawke's Bay County Council Napier Borough Council Waipawa County Council Narioa County Council Hastings Borough Council. Woodville County Council.	48777	888 0 4 267 16 4 340 13 2 302 6 9 235 11 2 170 17 3	1-26th.

TABLE XIV.—Constitution of District Hospital and Charitable Aid Boards—continued.

District Boards.	Institutions under their Control.	Separate Institutions within their Boundaries.	Contributing Local Authorities.	Representation on Board.	Contribution for Year 1909-10.	Approximate Rate per Pound on Rateable Capital Value.
Charitable Aid Board — Hawke's Bay United—cons'.	:		Woodville Borough Council Dannevirke Borough Council Patangata County Council Weber County Council	Members.  I for combined district	8. 113 113 113 116	ġ.
			Dannevirke County Council Waipukurau County Council Waipawa Borough Council Waipukurau Town Board 'Izradale Town Board Clyde Town Board	I Unrepresented ",		1-26th.
Ashburton and North Canterbury	Tuarangi Home, Ashburton Memorial Home, Christchurch Female Refuge, Christchurch Armagh Street Depot, Christ- church Waltham Orphanage	Samaritan Home, Christchurch	Akaroa County Council Akaroa Borough Council Mount Herbert Borough Council Amuri County Council Cheviot County Council Kaikoura County Council Ashburton County Council Ashburton Borough Council	1 for combined district 1 " 2 for combined district	363 1 4 12 12 4 58 4 0 262 6 8 170 3 4 151 8 0 1,223 4 8 86 17 0	
gro	•		Hampstead Town Board Tinwald Town Board Selwyn County Council Kaispoi Borough Council Lytterlon Borough Council	Unrepresented 4 4	23 16 10 13 17 6 1,823 3 8 1,765 3 0 33 18 0	- 1-22nd.
			New Brighton Borough Council Rangiora Borough Council Sumner Borough Council Woolston Borough Council Boards of the Road and Town Districts in Ashley County	1 for combined district	01 12 13 16 16	
Çentral Otago, T <b>uapeka</b> , and Otago	Kaitangata Hospital Forth Street Maternity Hospital Rock and Pillar Consumptive Sanatorium	Otago Benevolent Institution	Vincent County Council  Alexandra Borough Council  Cromwell Borough Council  Tuapeka County Council  Lawrence Borough Council  Papanni Borough Council  Rochwark Region Council	1 for combined district	188 1 0 35 6 0 23 14 0 430 14 12 0 11 11 1 0 0 14 0 14 12 0 14	1-30th.
			Milton Borough Council  Kaitangata Borough Council  Bruce County Council  Clutha County Council  Balelutha Borough Council			

District Boards,	1 1stitutions under their Control.	Separate Institutions within their Boundaries.	Contributing Local Authorities.	Representation on Board.	Contribution for Year 1909-10.	Approximate Rate per Pound on Rateable Capital Value.
Charitable Aid Boards—contd. Central Otago, Tuapeka, and	:	:	Green Island Borough Council Mosgiel Borough Council Taiori County Council	Members. 2 for combined district	£ s. d. 62 2 0 58 11 0 517 1 0	ਚ
Utago—continuea.			Maori Hill Borough Council North-east Valley Borough Council. Roslyn Borough Council.	61	95 17 0 181 9 0 260 13 0	a sammer magamin françaises sala
			Mornington Borouga Council Vaihemo County Council			  -  -  -  -
			Fennsula Koad Board Tomahawk Road Board St. Kilda Borough Council West Harbour Borough Council		6 13 15	
	•		Port Chalmers Borough Council Palmerston Borough Council Waikouaiti Borough Council Dunedin City Council Barr Tours Roard	1 ,, 4	82 10 0 22 16 0 25 17 0 2,270 5 0 67 12 0	
Hospian and Charactee Auto Boards— North Auckland	Whangcrei Hospital	Northern Wairoz Hospital	Whangaroa County Council	2 for combined district	78 7 8 245 9 0	
	Mangonui Hospital Old People's Home, Whangarei		Hokranga County Council  Bay of Islands County Council  Hobson County Council  Grandas County Council	7 63 65 7	11 10 10 20	/ 1-4th.
			Whangarei County Council Whangarei Borough Council Dargaville Borough Council Hikurangi Town Board	4 1 Unrepresented		
Àue <b>kland</b>	Auckland Hospital Alexandra Convalescent Home Costlev Home for Aged	Jubilee Institute for the Blind	Auckland City Council  Parnell Borough Council  Grey Lynn Borough Council	4 1 for combined district	127	
	, .		Birkenhead Borough Council Mount Eden Borough Council Newmarket Borough Council Devonport Borough Council		14 17 19 1	
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Northcote Borough Council Helensville Town Board Rodney County Council Waitemata County Council	:	100 2 7 20 15 6 359 2 0 576 9 9	1-6th.
	1_1_	1	Onehunga Borough Council		2,265 19 2	
		<u>-</u>	Town and Road Boards in Eden County	63	2,812 11 1	

TABLE XIV.—Constitution of District Hospital and Charitable aid Boards—continued.

District Boards.		Institutions under their Control.	Separate Institutions within their Boundaries.	Contributing Local Authorities.	Representation on Board.	Contribution for Year 1909-10.	Approximate Rate per Pound on Eateable Capital Value.
Hospital and Charitable A Boards—continued.	Aid		Waihi Hospital	Waihi Borough Council	Members.	£ s. d. 1,500 0 0	a. 1 in £.
Bay of Plenty	•			Tauranga County Council Opotiki County Council Whakatane County Council Tauranga Borough Council Opotiki Town District Part of East Taupo County	Nii Nii .	125 19 0 55 10 0 48 16 6 19 16 0 11 8 0 74 19 0	1-20th
Waiapu	:	Te Puia Hospital	:	Waiapu County Council	Unrepresented	400 0 0	1-18th.
Cook	:	Old People's Home, Gisborne	Gisborne Hospital	Cook County Council	10 4 01	$\begin{array}{c} 1,218 & 0 & 0 \\ 360 & 10 & 0 \\ 480 & 0 & 0 \end{array}$	1-11th.
Waikato	:	Hamilton Hospital Old Men's Home, Hamilton	:	Waikato County Council Waipa County Council Ragian County Council	es es es	920 6 0 741 9 0 621 9 0	
				Prako Counity Council Matamata County Council Hamilton Borough Council Cambridge Borough Council Kawhia County Council Te Aroha Borough Council Huntly Town Board Franklin Town Board Morrinsville Town Board	3 1 1 Unrepresented 1 Unrepresented ;	495 5 0 450 14 0 279 11 0 149 8 0 98 0 0 72 1 0 72 1 0 18 15 0	1-5th.
Taranaki	. •	New Plymouth Hospital Old People's Home, New Ply- mouth	:	New Plymouth Borough Council Inglewood Borough Council Waitara Borough Council Taranaki County Council Clifton County Council Egmont County Council	2 - 6	411 4 1 50 7 4 49 17 9 805 16 2 258 4 11 172 9	1-116h.
Stratford	•	Stratford Hospital	:	Stratford County Council Stratford Borough Council Whangamomona County Council	$\begin{array}{c} 4 \\ 1 \\ \mathbf{Unrepresented} \end{array}$	570 8 0 144 13 0 118 5 0	1-9th.
Hawera		Hawera Hospital	:	Hawera County Council Eltham County Council Waimate West County Council Eltham Borough Council Hawera Borough Council	. 2 1 1 1 2 3	. 634 4 0 495 3 4 396 0 8 93 8 8 141 2 8	1-12th.

District Boards.		Institutions under their Control.	Separate Institutions within their Boundaries.	Contributing Local Authorities.	Representation on Board.	Contribution for Year 1909-10.	Approximate Rate per Pound on Rateable Capital Value.
Hospital and Charitable Boards—continued. Palmerston North	de Aid	Palmerston North Hospital	•	Palmerston North Borough Council Feilding Borough Council	Members.	£ s. d. 765 2 0 214 2 10	g Q
				Foxton Borough Council Kairanga County Council			1-12th.
Pieton	:	Picton Hospital  Havelock Hospital		Picton Borough Council  Havelock Town Board  Pelorus Road Board  Picton Road Board  Wairau Road Board  Sounds County	co → 41 co o1 co	132 8 3 18 0 0 238 6 4 118 9 0 23 15 10 354 8 11	1-5th.
Wairau	:	Wairau (Blenheim) Hospital	:	Awatere Road Board Wairan Road Board Omaka Road Board Blenheim Borough Council Spring Creek Road Board Marlborough County Council	4 2 3 4 1 Unrepresented	494 1 4 288 8 4 248 17 8 182 13 4 132 16 8 1 8	1-9th.
Nelson	:	Nelson Hospital Old People's Home, Nelson	St. Andrew's Orphanage	Nelson City Council Richmond Borough Council Motucka Borough Council. Waimea County Council Takaka County Council Collingwood County Council	4 for combined district 4 1 for combined district	670 0 0 64 0 0 89 0 0 930 0 0 146 0 0 101 0 0	) 1-7th.
Buller	:	Westport Hospital Old People's Home, Westport	Charleston Hospital	Buller County Council Westport Borough Council	ත ක	1,037 0 0 718 0 0	1-2nd.
Inangapna		:	Reafton Hospital Reefton Ladies' Benevolent Society	Inangahua County Council Murchison County Council	7 for combined district	350 0 0 227 6 4	3-8ths.
Grey	:	:	Grey River Hospital Greymouth Benevolent Society	Grey County Council Greymouth Borough Council Brunner Borough Council	C-13 67	591 1 5 815 10 7 93 8 0	1-3rd.

TABLE XIV —CONSTITUTION OF DISTRICT HOSPITAL AND CHARITABLE AID BOARDS—continued.

District Boards.	Institutions under their Control.	Separate Institutions within their Boundaries.	Contributing Local Authorities.	Representation on Board.	Contribution for Year 1909–10.	Approximate Rate per Pound on Rateable Capital Value.
Hospital and Charitable Aid Boards—continued. Westland	Ross Hospital	Westland Hospital (Hokitika) Kumara Hospital Hokitika Benevolent Society	Westland County Council Hoktika Borough Council Kumara Borough Council Ross Borough Council	Members.  5  3  I for combined district	£ s. d. 1,288 0 0 668 0 0 89 0 0 70 0 0	d. 5-6ths.
South Canterbury	Timaru Hospital Old Men's Home, Timaru Talbot Infectious Diseases Hospital	Waimate Hospital	Timaru Borough Council Levels County Council Mackenzie County Council Waimate County Council Geraldine County Council Geraldine Borough Council Temuka Borough Council	2 2 1 3 for combined district	722 10 10 1,175 14 4 515 15 8 2,151 0 4 7,38 19 10 66 2 2 52 1 10	1-8th.
Waitaki	:	Osmaru Hospital North Otago Benevolent Institu- tion	Waitaki County Council Oamarn Borough Council Hampden Borough Council	တေး၀လေ	430 2 0 86 10 0 2 10 4	] 1-31st.
Maniototo	:	Naseby Hospital	Maniototo County Council Naseby Borough Council	₩ [	315 2 4 14 14 3	1.9th.
Southland	Gore Hospital Lorne Farm Home	Southland (Invercargill) Hospital Arrow Hospital Wakatipu (Queenstown) Hospital	Southland County Council Lake County Council Arrow Borough Council Queenstown Borough Council Stewart Island County Council Campbelltown Borough Council Winton Borough Council Gore Borough Council Mataura Borough Council Invercargill Borough Council Avenal Borough Council Avenal Borough Council Avenal Borough Council South Invercargill Borough Council South Invercargill Borough Council South Invercargill Borough Council East Invercargill Borough Council Wyndham Town Board	1 for combined district 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3,269 11 4 146 0 0 8 13 4 30 9 8 17 1 6 225 7 6 74 7 8 814 6 8 814 6 8 814 6 4 78 12 4 78 12 4 78 12 4 78 12 4 78 2 9 2 62 9 2 77 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 1	1-7th.
Wallace and Fiord	:	Wallace and Fiord Hospital (Riverton)	Wallace County Council	$\frac{7}{1}$ for combined district	1,075 17 4 38 0 0 32 13 8	1-8th.

Amount contributed by such local authorities

# TABLE XV.—Constitution of Boards of Separate Institutions.

Part 1.—	Summary.		•		
Total number of institutions	•••		•••	•••	41
Total number of Trustees	••		•••	•••	326
Average number of Trustees for each institution		• •		•••	8
Number of Trustees representing contributors	•••			•••	129*
Amount subscribed by such contributors	•••		£10,	,371 17s	. 6d.
Number of Trustees representing contributory local	al authorities		24.2		197

<sup>\*</sup>Of this number four Trustees of the Jubilee Institute for the Blind are chosen by the Governor in Council.

... £45,681 14s. 1d.

### Part II.

Institution.	Total Number of Trustees.	Number of Trustees repre- senting Con- tributors.	Amount subscribed by Contributors.	Number of Trustees representing Contributory Local Authorities.	Amount contributed by Local Authorities.
Waihi District Hospital Thames Hospital Wellington District Hospital Wellington Benevolent Institute Wellington Convalescent Home Wellington Society for Relief of Aged N Wellington Ladies' Christian Association South Wairarapa Hospital Masterton Hospital North Wairarapa Benevolent Society Pahiatua District Hospital Dannevirke Hospital Napier Hospital Hawke's Bay Children's Home St. Andrew's Orphanage	999999999999999999999999999999999999999	6 5 9 3 2 2 2 2 2 Nill 3 3 3 6 6 2 2 2 2 2 Nill 2 2 Nill 2 2 2 2 Nill 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	£ s. d.  223 0 1  1,326 18 5  469 12 2  324 12 2  38 8 3  139 10 5  129 14 6  6 10 0  101 4 6  116 10 9  168 12 9  30 17 8  214 12 8  Nil  20 18 0  812 12 9  1,746 11 1  416 15 10  274 8 3  124 19 2  102 1 6  504 16 9  Nil  188 18 0  209 15 8  367 19 2  175 13 11  26 0 8  213 6 2  133 19 6  164 7 11  108 15 10  100 1 0  175 13 11  96 19 0  Nil  101 14 2  259 5 0	3 Nil 4* 6 7 7 7 7 8 7 8 7 4 6 Nil Nil Nil 8 7 7 7 7 8 8 7 4 6 8 7 7 7 7 8 8 7 7 7 7 8 8 7 7 7 7 7 7	£ s. d. 826 0 0 Nil Nil 200 10 0 1,500 0 0 900 0 0 8,382 0 0 2,250 0 0 Nil Nil Nil Nil 858 10 6 1,800 3 0 600 0 0 638 17 6 991 0 0 1,833 16 4 2,740 0 0  Nil 850 0 0 1,500 0 0 1,100 0 0 364 11 8 171 13 4 791 13 4 1,568 13 11 380 0 0 960 0 0 4,166 13 4 6,325 13 6 120 3 428 7 8 150 0 0 456 6 8 262 16 6 221 13 7 1,455 0 0
	 326	129	10,371 17 6	197	45,681 14 1

<sup>\*</sup>These are chosen by the Governor in Council.

Approximate Cost of Paper.—Preparation, not given; printing (2,000 copies), £67 10s.

By Authority: John Mackay, Government Printer, Wellington.-1910.